ISOLATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF PLANT GROWTH PROMOTING RHIZOBACTERIA (PGPR) TO IMPROVE PLANT GROWTH

THESIS

SUBMITTED TO

THE UNIVERSITY OF KERALA

FOR THE AWARD OF THE DEGREE OF

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

IN

BIOTECHNOLOGY

UNDER THE FACULTY OF APPLIED SCIENCE

By

DEEPA CK

BIOTECHNOLOGY DIVISION

CSIR, NATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR INTERDISCIPLINARY SCIENCE

AND TECHNOLOGY (NIIST), TRIVANDRUM – 695 019

KERALA, INDIA

September 2015

Dedicated To

The Loving Memory of my Mother

DECLARATION

I hereby declare that Ph.D. thesis entitled, **"Isolation and Characterization of Plant Growth Promoting Rhizobacteria (PGPR) to improve plant growth"** is an independent work carried out by me under the supervision of Dr. Ashok Pandey, Head, Biotechnology Division, National Institute for Interdisciplinary Science and Technology, CSIR, Trivandrum-695 019, India and this work has not been submitted elsewhere for the award of any other degree.

Deepa CK
Biotechnology Division,
CSIR, NIIST,
Trivandrum.

Trivandrum
2015

National Institute for Interdisciplinary Science and Technology (NIIST)

Council of Scientific & Industrial Research (CSIR)
(Department of Scientific & Industrial Research, Ministry of S&T, Govt. of India)
Industrial Estate P.O., Trivandrum - 695 019
Kerala, INDIA

Ashok Pandey, *PhD, FBRS, FNASc, FIOBB, FISEES, FAMI*
Head, Centre for Biofuels & Biotechnology Division
Chairman, IBSC

Tel:+91-471-2515 279
Fax:+91-471-24 91 712
Tel/fax:+91-471-24 95 949
E-mail: pandey@niist.res.in; ashokpandey56@yahoo.co.in

20th August 2015

CERTIFICATE

This is to certify that the work presented in the thesis entitled **"Isolation and Characterization of Plant Growth Promoting Rhizobacteria (PGPR) to Improve Plant Growth"** is based on the original research done by **Ms. Deepa CK** under my guidance and supervision in the Biotechnology Division, CSIR-National Institute for Interdisciplinary Science and Technology, Trivandrum-695 019, and that no part of this work has been submitted previously for the award of any degree.

Ashok Pandey
Research Supervisor

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I would like to express my sincere gratitude to one and all who have supported me in this research work. This work would not have been possible without the help of many good hearts through their knowledge, academic, psychological and human level of support.

First and foremost, I would like to extend my sincere gratitude to my research guide Dr. Ashok Pandey, Head, Biotechnology Division, National Institute for Interdisciplinary Science and Technology (CSIR), Thiruvananthapuram for introducing me to this exciting field of PGPR research and also for the dedicated help, advice, inspiration, encouragement and continuous support throughout my Ph.D course. Hence I am indebted to my guide for giving an opportunity to begin my scientific career with all the facilities in time when needed.

My special words of thanks also go to my research co-guide Dr. Syed Dastager for his continuous support, guidance, cooperation and encouragement during my research. I owe a lot of gratitude to him for his overall direction of the research and providing help whenever I was in need.

I am thankful to Dr. Ajaya Ghosh, Director, NIIST for providing me the necessary facilities and infrastructure to carry out my research work at NIIST. Thanks are also due to former Directors of NIIST during my tenure, Dr. Suresh Das and Dr. B. C Pai, for providing me all facilities at the laboratory.

I would also like to thank Dr.G. Byju, Principal Scientist, Crop Production Division, Central Tuber Crops Research Institute (CTCRI), for giving me permission to work in his in his laboratory and use the facilities available for field work. I owe him lots of gratitude for giving me knowledge about plant field work, labor support during my experiment and always ready to clarify the doubts and impart knowledge in midst of his busy schedule. I am also thankful to Dr. Susan John, CTCRI for providing me lots of experimental knowledge of PGPR field research. My keen appreciation goes to Mr Rejin, Ms Hridhya, Sabita , Ramya , Anjana and other friends of CTCRI.

I am also grateful to Dr. Arvind Gulati, Head, Division of Hill Area Tea Science, CSIR-Institute of Himalayan Bioresource Technology (IHBT), Palampur for the great knowledge, support and help rendered during my visit there. Thanks are also due to Dr. Praveen Rahi, Dr. Swati, Sashi, Isha and other friends of IHBT.

I am very much grateful to the Dr.Shalini Pillai, Division of Soil Science, Kerala Agricultural Institute, Vellayani for their help rendered in plant and soil NPK analysis.

I am thankful to Dr. Peter Koshy, Head (Retd.), Electron Microscopy Division and Mr. M.K. Chandran, for their assistance in scanning electron microscopic images.

I would also like to acknowledge the department of forestry, Silent valley National Park for providing the soil samples for research studies. I am thankful to Council of Scientific and Industrial research (CSIR) for providing the infra structural facilities and financial support for conducting research.

I also owe my special note of thanks to Dr. Madhavan K Nampoothiri, Dr.Rajeev K Sukumaran, Dr.Binod Parameshwaran, Dr. Ramesh Kumar and Mr Kiran Kumar, Biotechnology Division, NIIST, CSIR, Trivandrum for their concern, support and help whenever needed as well as for the constructive criticism of work during work presentations. I am also grateful to Dr.Sindhu for the help and support provided to me during my thesis submission.

I deeply acknowledge the technical supports provided by the technical staffs of the division, Dr. Vijayalekshmi Amma, Mr. Sivankutty Nair and Mr. Prakash. I also appreciate the help rendered by Mrs. Radhamani, Mrs.Prathima, Mrs. Raja Lakshmi and Mrs. Sashikala.

I would also like to convey my special thanks to Dr. Anil, Dr. Leena, Dr.Swetha, Dr. Vipin, Mrs. Anu, Mr. Kiran and Mrs. Sabeela for their valuable help during the thesis submission. Really, I am greatly indebted to you people for the care and love shown towards me and it will always be remembered. I am also grateful to Mrs Himani Jayamurthy, Mrs Jisha for their moral support and my neighbour Mrs.Shami for taking care of my kids while I was in lab. I feel lacunae of words to express my gratitude towards my dear friends who have been a source of inspiration for me and stood by my side at the toughest times.

My special thanks to Ms. Sandhya, Mrs. Preeti and Mr. Nishant for helping me immensely during my field work and I am grateful to you always.

My heartfelt thanks to my seniors Dr. Rojan (Late), Dr. Dhanya Gangadharan, Dr.Syed, Sumantha, Dr. Raji, Dr.Bindu, Dr. Reeta, Dr. Sai Shyam and Dr. Shyam Krishna for their guidance and moral support. They always helped me out when I got any difficulties or queries regarding experiments.

I am also very much thankful to all my dear friends Dr.Vidya, Dr. Ushasree, , Dr. Arya, Ms. Deepthy, Dr. Rajasree,Mrs Nimisha, Mrs Devika, Mrs Rekha, Ms. Anusree, Ms Varsha , Ms Leya ,Mr. Aravind, Mr. Arjun, Mr. Ram Kumar ,Ms. Sita, Ms Sowmya ,Mrs. Janu and Ms Parvathy.

I owe my deepest gratitude towards my family for their encouragement and support provided throughout my life. I am also grateful to my husband for his encouragement and moral support. My special thanks are to my two kids for their love, co-operation and not disturbing me during my busy time of thesis work. Their unconditional love makes me strong to face life as it comes.

Finally I bow before the God Almighty for the countless blessings and infinite mercy showered on me.

PREFACE

The Thesis entitled “Isolation and Characterization of Plant Growth Promoting Rhizobacteria (PGPR) to improve plant growth” has been framed into 6 chapters. Chapter 1 gives a brief introduction about PGPR and the outline of mechanisms involved in plant growth promotion. Chapter 2 presents an in depth of the PGPR mechanisms as well as the up-to-date research view on PGPR technology. Chapter 3 describes the standard materials and methods followed in this research work. Chapter 4 deals with the results obtained from laboratory and net house studies with PGPR. Chapter 5 deals with the discussion of the results with reported works of other PGPR researchers. Chapter 6 finally gives a brief summary and conclusion of the work. Appendix include list of media compositions, equipments, and publications involved in this work. The primary screening strategy adopted for the selection of rhizospheric isolates includes phosphate solubilisation and IAA hormone production. Then the isolates with dual attributes of phosphate solubilisation and IAA production were then screened for nitrogen fixation, chitinase activity, siderophore, ammonia, HCN production, phytase activity, ACC deaminase activity, antifungal activity and finally growth promoting ability of various crop plants in green net house conditions. On the basis of highly significant growth promotion of all the test plants, three best isolates were selected and characterized for phenotypic and genotypic characteristics. Talc based formulation of the selected three isolates were prepared and their population dynamics on storage of 180 days. The comparative effects of PGPR consortium and single isolate based PGPR bioformulation on growth of black pepper were also studied. HPLC analysis of organic acids secreted into the medium the best 3 isolates was performed. The study clearly demonstrated that the beneficial interactions between the PGPR with multiple growth promoting attributes and the test plants used in this study. Over all the selected best isolates promoted growth of tomato, cowpea, black pepper and cassava crops at different levels of efficacy for each test plants.

Deepa CK

Table of Contents

List of Tables

List of Figures

Abbreviations

ACC	1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate
CAS	Chrom azurol sulphonate
LSD	Least Significant Difference
TSB	Trypticase soya broth
NA	Nutrient agar
PVK	Pikovskaya
TCP	Tricalcium phosphate
NBRIP	National Botanical Research Institute's phosphate liquid growth medium
PDA	Potato dextrose agar
PDB	Potato dextrose broth
GA	gluconic acid
CA	citric acid
FA	formic acid
LA	lactic acid
PA	propionic acid
SA	succinic acid
TA	tartaric acid
$FeCl_3$	Ferric chloride
IAA	indole-3-acetic acid
HPLC	High performance liquid chromatography
PGPR	plant growth promoting rhizobacteria
HCl	Hydrochloric acid
LAI	Leaf area index
HCN	Hydrogen cyanide
CFU/ml	Colony Forming Units per millilitre
SEM	Scanning Electron Microscopy
mg	milligram

Chapter 1

INTRODUCTION

The "green revolution", which took place in 1960's and 1970's increased the food production to several -folds in India, Pakistan and several countries in south East Asia, thereby feeding three times as many people. However, this revolution has already been exploited to its limits and alternative solution are required to embark upon to further increase the food production, which could be attained the through integration of classical breeding and advanced techniques in crop production and biotechnology. This could create "evergreen revolution" for food production and crop management on sustainable basis. One of the approaches in this regard is the use of biologically based pest and nutrient management strategies that are naturally occurring and environmentally safe products. In this regard, the use of plant growth promoting rhizobacteria (PGPR) has found a potential role in developing sustainable systems in crop production (Sturz *et al.,* 2000; Shoebitz *et al.,* 2009; Glick, 2012). A variety of symbiotic (*Rhizobium* sp.) and non-symbiotic bacteria (*Azotobacter, Azospirillum, Bacillus, Pseudomonas, Klebsiella* sp., etc.) are now being used worldwide with the aim of enhancing plant productivity (Cocking 2003; Ahemad and Kibret., 2013).

In recent years, there has been an upsurge in the selection of beneficial microbes for developing plant growth promoting formulations. Rhizobacteria exert beneficial effects on the plants by enhancing the nutrient status of soil and availability of nutrients to the plants, secreting growth-promoting hormones, and suppressing soil-borne pathogens (Klöepper and Schroth, 1981; Glick, 1995; Vessey, 2003; Loon, 2007; Rodriguez *et al*., 2008; Yang *et al*., 2009; Bashan and de- Bashan., 2010; Glick, 2012). There are numerous reports on plant growth promotion by bacteria that have the ability to solubilize inorganic and/or organic

phosphorous from soil after their inoculation in the soil or plant seeds **(**Richardson, 2001; Rodriguez *et al*., 2006; Khan *et al*., 2007; Battacharya and Jha, 2012)

PGPR also influence plant growth and development by the production of phytohormones such as auxins, gibberellins, and cytokinins (Van Loon, 2007; Glick 2012; Ashraf *et al*., 2013). The production of 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate (ACC) deaminase, studied for some PGPR, lowers the level of ethylene known to inhibit the root growth by cleaving the ethylene precursor ACC to α-ketobutyrate and ammonia (Glick *et al*., 2007). Another important trait of PGPR is the production of siderophores, which suppress fungal pathogens and solubilize iron-bound phosphorus by chelating iron (Buysens *et al.,* 1996; Duponois *et al*., 2006; Sayyed and Chincholkar, 2009; Perez-Montano *et al*., 2014).

A diverse array of bacteria, including *Rhizobium, Bradyrhizobium Azospirillum*, *Azotobacter*, *Bacillus*, *Burkholderia, Pseudomonas, Klebsiella, Enterobacter*, *Xanthomonas* and *Serratia* have been reported to augment the plant growth by increasing seed emergence, plant biomass, and crop yield (Glick, 1995; Lugtenberg *et al*., 2002; Joseph *et al*., 2007; Selvakumar *et al*., 2008b; Akhtar and Siddiqui, 2009; Glick 2012; Perez-Montano *et al*., 2014). The selection of strains with multiple plant growth promoting activities could be more beneficial than the strains with a single, or a few plant growth promoting attributes for developing microbial inoculants. Combinations of beneficial bacterial strains that interact synergistically are currently being devised and numerous recent studies show a promising trend in the field of inoculation technology (Figueiredo *et al*., 2010; Nandal and Hooda 2013) However, the majority of microbial inoculants have suffered from inconsistent field performance limiting the full potential benefits offered by PGPR, mainly due to the stress generated by environmental factors such as moisture status, temperature, alkalinity/acidity and salinity in the soil (Rangarajan *et al*., 2002; Vriezen *et al*., 2006). The PGPR strains must be rhizosphere competent to survive, colonize, establish and influence plant growth. Therefore, the selection of stress-tolerant and rhizosphere-competent strains is essential for consistency in field performance for application as the microbial inoculants. PGPR revealing huge potential for enhancing crop production must be mass-produced and formulated into cost-effective, uniform and readily applicable forms for commercial application. The first step in such processes is to design the

medium with optimum growth conditions. Effective population density of active cells in plant rhizosphere is one of the prerequisite for the efficient activity of the inoculated PGPR; hence, high cell density cultivation is required for improving the microbial biomass production (Riesenberg and Guthke, 1999; Martinez-Viveros *et al.*, 2010).

However, the effectiveness of PGPR in increasing crop productivity has been limited by the variability and inconsistency in their field performance. The selection of stress-tolerant and rhizosphere-competent PGPR with multiple plant growth-promoting attributes and broad-spectrum plant growth-promoting activity has been advocated by many researchers. Though the beneficial effects of inoculation of such PGPR have been well documented at several locations, there is continued need to evolve the region specific strains that could be able to positively influence plant growth in prevailing soil and edaphic conditions (Pandey *et al*., 1998).

The Western *Ghats* is one of the world's richest sources of bio-resources. The part of the Western *Ghats* in Kerala state eco-region is considered as the richest in endemic species and is the most diverse area in the entire Western Ghats assessment area. To- date, only limited information exists on microbial exploration for plant growth promoting activity from rhizospheric soil of silent valley, which is an evergreen tropical rain forest in India. In the present investigation, attempts were directed towards the selection of region-specific strains exhibiting the highest number of traits associated with the PGPR ability under *in vitro* conditions and pot experiments of regional crop black pepper and tapioca, as a prelude to their use at field level.

Thus, from the above (and also literature given in Chapter 2) it is apparent that there is continuous efforts in isolating and characterizing plant growth promoting rhizobacteria which could be used to improve the growth of the plants. The isolates should have phosphate solubilisation capacity, IAA hormone production and also several other attributes such as nitrogen fixation, chitinase activity, etc. Other important aspect is bio-compatibility of the isolates for developing formulations. Furthermore, it is also apparent that isolates from different soils/places have different attributes and newer isolates with better characteristics and bio-compatibility are always needed. Thus, it was towards this direction, the

present study was undertaken, focusing novel isolates from the Western ghats in Kerala.

Hence, the proposed work was planned with following objectives.

1. Isolation and screening of PGPR for multiple plant growth-promoting attributes from the silent valley region of Western *Ghats* of Kerala.
2. Evaluation of selected PGPR strains alone as well as in combination for improving the growth of black pepper and cassava under pot conditions.
3. Optimization of growth medium for selected PGPR strains.
4. Formulation of PGPR inoculants and testing the shelf-life of talc-based bio-formulation.
5. Identification and characterization of selected PGPR strains.

Chapter 2

REVIEW OF LITERATURE

The literature pertinent to the present research work is summarily reviewed under the following heads:

2.1 Plant rhizosphere and rhizodeposition

The rhizosphere is defined as a thin zone of soil around living roots, notified by the presence of most microbially diverse and metabolically active region, stimulated by plant root exudates (Grayston *et al.*, 1997) and extends a few millimeters from the root surface where the soil are bound by plant roots (Bhattacharya and Jha 2012). The bacteria colonizing this root environment are termed as rhizobacteria (Kloepper 1991). The rhizosphere are known as an intense interactive zone as the root exudates consists of phenolics, various types of sugars, proteins, organic acids, mucilages, amino acids, and various other organic metabolites that can be utilized by the soil microbes for their survivability. (Lambers *et al.,* 2009). This nutritious environment results in a much higher population of bacteria in the rhizosphere but lowers the diversity/species richness than in the bulk soil (Lugtenberg and Kamilova, 2009; Ahmad *et al.,* 2011).

Rhizobacteria have profound effects on plant health and nutrition and the chemical signals released by both partners mediate the interaction or communication between the plants and rhizobacteria. As a nutrient rich environment, the rhizosphere supports a diverse population of micro- and macro-organisms, which form complex

interactions with the plant root (Richardson *et al.,* 2009), ranging from the competitive to mutualistic (Roesti *et al.,* 2006; Bais *et al.,* 2006; Narula *et al*., 2009). The associations involves of the plants with parasitic, or non-parasitic deleterious bacteria and fungi are among the detrimental ones, while beneficial relationships are those observed with the non-symbiotic, or symbiotic beneficial rhizosphere bacteria and fungi (Barea *et al.,* 2005). The structural community of rhizobacteria is determined by the soil type and fertility as well as the amount and composition of root exudates, which is depended on the plant genotype (Marschner *et al.,* 2011; Pii *et al.,* 2015). In return, the rhizobacterial community may influence this interaction by exuding the compounds as a means of communication that is recognizable by neighboring bacteria and root cells of the host plants (Gray and Smith 2005).This mutual interactive communication can affect plant growth, nutrient status and also susceptibility to stress and pathogens in the host plant (Morgan *et al*., 2005; Jha and Saraf 2015).

The rhizodeposition includes the release of organic and inorganic root products into the soil (Gobat *et al*., 2004). Rhizodeposits involves a wide variety of compounds (Table 2.1) derived from the sloughed-off root cells and tissues, mucilages, and exudates originating from intact roots, and soluble lysates and volatile compounds released from the damaged cells (Curl and Truelove, 1986; Dakora and Phillips 2002; Uren 2001).

Table 2.1 Organic compounds released by the plant roots.

Sugars:	Arabinose, fructose, galactose, glucose, maltose, mannose, mucilages of various compositions, oligosaccharides, raffinose, rhamnose, ribose, sucrose, xylose, deoxyribose
Amino acids:	α-Alanine, β-alanine, g-aminobutyric, α-aminoadipic, arginine, asparagine, aspartic, citrulline, cystathionine, cysteine, cystine, deoxymugineic, 3-epihydroxymugineic, glutamine, glutamic, glycine, histidine, homoserine, isoleucine, leucine, lysine, methionine, mugineic, ornithine, phenylalanine, praline, proline,

	serine, threonine, tryptophan,tyrosine, valine
Organic acids:	Acetic, aconitic, ascorbic, aldonic, benzoic, butyric, caffeic, citric, pcoumaric, erythronic, ferulic, formic, fumaric, glutaric, glycolic, lactic, glyoxilic, malic, malonic, oxalacetic, oxalic, p-hydroxybenzoic, piscidic propionic, pyruvic, succinic, syringic, tartaric, tetronic, valeric, vanillic
Fatty acids:	Linoleic, linolenic, oleic, palmitic, stearic
Sterols:	Campesterol, cholesterol, sitosterol, stigmasterol
Growth factors and vitamins:	p-Amino benzoic acid, biotin, choline, N-methyl nicotinic acid, niacin, pathothenic, thiamine, riboflavin, pyridoxine, pantothenate,
Enzymes:	Amylase, invertase, peroxidase, phenolase, acid/alkaline phosphatase, polygalacturonase, protease
Miscellaneous:	Auxins, scopoletin, hydrocyanic acid, glucosides, unidentified ninhydrinpositive compounds, unidentifiable soluble proteins, reducing compounds, ethanol, glycinebetaine, inositol, and myo-inositol-like compounds, Al-induced polypeptides, dihydroquinone, sorgoleone, isothiocyanates, inorganic ions and gaseous molecules (e.g. CO_2, H_2, H1, OH^-, HCO_3), some alcohols, fatty acids, and alkyl sulphides.

Adapted from Uren (2001), Curl & Truelove (1986) and Dakora & Phillips (2002).

The rhizodeposition can be influenced by many biotic and abiotic factors of plant and soil (Fig. 2.1). Of the total photosynthetic production of the plant, the rhizodepositon corresponds to 15-60% of photosynthate leakage and provides an

important carbon and energetic source towards the microorganisms of the rhizosphere (Marschner, 1995).The microbial communities of rhizosphere can be either stimulated, or inhibited by the components of root exudates (Hartmann *et al.,* 2009) and different microbial species vary in their ability to utilize and compete for the substrates. The qualitative as well as the quantitative compositions of root exudates are affected by various environmental factors, including light intensity, soil pH, soil type, oxygen status, soil temperature, nutrient availability and the presence of microorganisms exerting a greater impact on root exudation than differences due to the plant species (Singh and Mukerji 2006). The rhizosphere being the largest source of carbon supply within soil, houses a rich microbial community, consisting of 10^{10} bacteria per gram of soil (Gans *et al.,* 2005; Roesch *et al.,* 2007) as well as encompass a large diversity of taxa (Kyselková *et al.,* 2009; Gomes *et al*., 2010).The root exudate richness in diversity (organic acids, phytosiderophores, sugars, vitamins, amino acids, nucleosides, mucilage) attracts microbial populations, especially those able to metabolize plant-exuded compounds and proliferate in this microbial habitat (Bais *et al.,* 2006; Pothier *et al.*, 2007; Badri *et al.,* 2009; Shukla *et al.,* 2011; Drogue *et al.,* 2013). The microbial community associated to plant roots are referred as the rhizomicrobiome (Chaparro *et al.,* 2013), characterized by the uniqueness from that of the microbial community of the surrounding the soil, a direct consequence of bacterial competition for the nutrients liberated in the vicinity of plant roots (Bulgarelli *et al*., 2013; Chaparro *et al*., 2013).

In addition to root exudates, the rhizobacteria also utilize the secretions from the epidermal cells, root cap cells and root hairs besides those derived from the microbial degradation and modification of the dead epidermal cells. These serves as a source of nutrients and microsites that permit niche exclusivity to rhizobacteria during root colonization and sustenance.

Deleterious rhizobacteria without parasiting the plant tissues (Schippers *et al*., 1987) produce phytotoxins, pectinolytic enzymes and/or phytohormones and compete with the plant, or with the beneficial microorganisms for the uptake and metabolism of nutrients (Suslow and Schroth, 1982 a; Nehl *et al.,* 1997).The beneficial microorganisms in the rhizosphere mainly include plant growth promoting rhizobacteria (PGPR) and arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi (AMF).

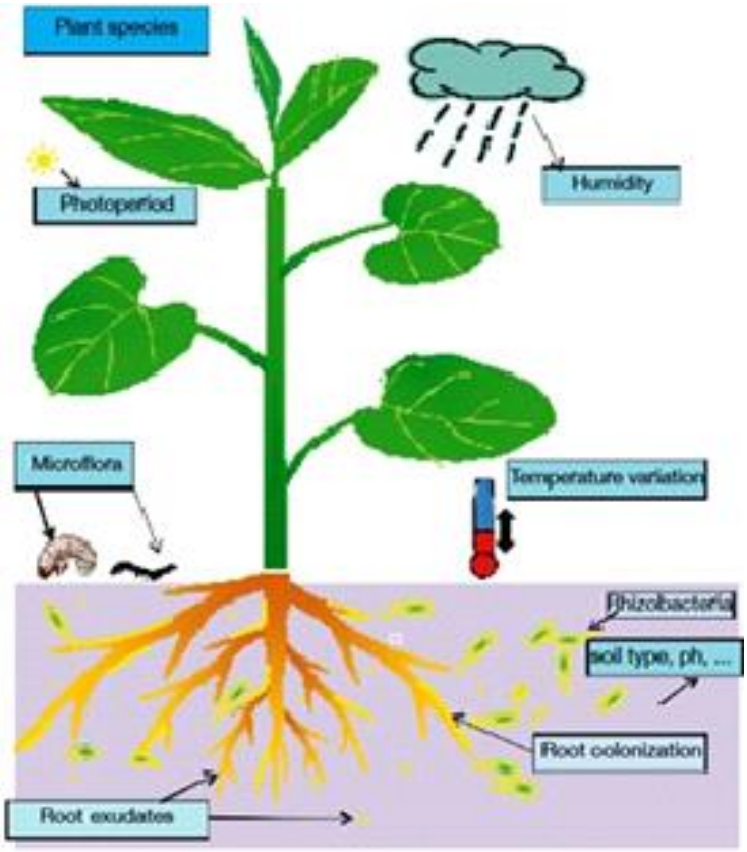


Fig. 2.1 Ecological factors influencing the root exudation process and effect on rhizosphere colonization by PGPR (Nihorimbere *et al*., 2011)

2.2 Plant growth promoting rhizobacteria (PGPR)

In recent years, the exponential increase in fertilizer consumption throughout the world has caused serious environmental problems, including accumulation of heavy metals in the soil and plant system, which in turn affect the food chain. Further, fertilization also leads to water, soil and air pollution (Serpil *et al.*, 2012). It has also been estimated that more than 100 million tonnes of nitrogen, potash and phosphate-chemical fertilizers have been used annually in order to increase plant yield (Glick *et al*., 1999). The dangerous negative effects of the chemical fertilizers on the global environment and the cost associated with their production have given impetus to the research on bioinoculants. Biofertilizers are more commonly known as microbial inoculants, which are artificially multiplied cultures of certain soil organisms that can improve soil fertility and crop productivity.

Plant-growth-promoting rhizobacteria (PGPR) are free-living bacteria in the rhizosphere that exerts beneficial effects on the growth of the plants (Kloepper *et al*., 1988; Lugtenberg *et al*., 2001; Saraf *et al*., 2010). PGPR mainly comprise of a broad range of soil bacterial taxa (Vessey 2003; Lucy *et al.*, 2004), isolated and screened for plant growth promoting attributes (Chanway and Holl, 1993; Cattelan *et al*., 1999; Goswami *et al*., 2014) and evaluated for plant growth promotion (Lifshitz *et al*., 1987; Chanway *et al*., 1989; Bashan 1998; Mayak *et al*., 1999; Bent *et al*., 2001; Salamone 2000; Rodriguez *et al*., 2008). Some of the common and well identified genera are *Azospirillum*, *Pseudomonas*, *Azotobacter*, and *Bacillus.* PGPR reduce excessive use of chemical inputs in agriculture, and therefore, offer an environmentally-friendly alternative for maintaining crop productivity in intensive agricultural practices, and thus, reduces the environmental degradation caused by the chemical fertilizers.

The leaching of chemical nutrients results in increase of nutrient content in environmental water, thereby promote algal growth and decreased dissolved oxygen levels creating harmful conditions in water eco-systems. PGPR provides essential nutrients for plant growth, or enhance nutrient availability, play a role in pathogen suppression, offer environmental sustainability and improvement of soil health in the long term (Vessey 2003; Lucy *et al.*, 2004; Lugtenberg and Kamilova 2009), thereby potentially reducing the use of chemical fertilizers and pesticides.

2.3 Mechanisms of Plant Growth Promotion by PGPR

PGPR have direct as well as indirect effect on plant growth and yield (Kloepper *et al*., 1989; Glick 1995; Rodriguez *et al*., 2008). The direct growth promoting mechanisms involve the solubilization of phosphorus, nitrogen fixation, sequestering of iron by the production of siderophores, phytohormones production such as auxins, cytokinins, gibberellins and lowering of ethylene concentration (Kloepper *et al*., 1989; Glick *et al*., 1999; Glick *et al*., 2007; Jha *et al*., 2009). The indirect mechanisms of plant growth promotion by the PGPR include depletion of iron from the rhizosphere, synthesis of antifungal metabolites such as volatile and non-volatile antibiotics, production of fungal cell wall lysing enzymes, competition

for the sites on the roots and induced systemic resistance (Kloepper *et al*., 1988 a, b; Glick *et al*., 1999; Persello-Cartieaux *et al*., 2003; Sayyed and Chincholkar 2009). Numerous PGPR possess multiple plant growth promoting attributes, which influence plant growth at different developmental stages. PGPR stimulate cell division through the early plant development by producing phytohormones. Further, the plant growth may be enhanced by the PGPR by providing sufficient amount of iron and phosphorus from the soil.

2.3.1 Phosphate solubilization

2.3.1.1 Phosphorus (P) in the soil system and its availability to plants

Phosphorus is the second most important key element after nitrogen as a macronutrient in terms of plant requirement. Even though P is abundant in the soils, in both organic and inorganic forms, its availability is restricted as it occurs mostly in insoluble forms (Khan *et al.,* 2010; Sharma *et al.,* 2013 a). The P content in average soil is about 0.05% (w/w) but only 0.1% of the total P is available to the plant because of poor solubility and its fixation in soil (Illmer and Schinner, 1995). An optimum availability of phosphorus is very important for the proper formation of primordia of plant reproductive parts during the early phases of plant development. It also plays significant role in seed formation, early maturation of crops, increasing root ramification and strength, thereby imparting vitality and disease resistance capacity to the plant (Sharma *et al.,* 2013a). P deficiency in the plants results in stunted growth, wilting of leaves, delayed maturity and reduced yield (Sawyer and Creswell, 2000).

A majority of the portion of soluble inorganic phosphates applied as chemical fertilizers to the soil are rapidly fixed into the forms that are unable to utilize by the plants (Kim *et al*., 1998a; Richardson 2001; Fernández *et al*., 2007). The fixation and precipitation of P is largely dependent on the pH and soil type. P becomes fixed in the acidic soils by free oxides and hydroxides of aluminium and iron, while in the alkaline soils, it gets fixed by calcium (Jones *et al*., 1991; Khan *et al.,* 2010; Sharma *et al,* 2013a). A second major component of soil P is organic matter, present largely in the forms of inositol phosphate (soil phytate), which comprises of 30- 50% of the

total organic P in majority of the soil (Paul and Clark 1996). Other organic P compounds in soil are in the form of phosphomonoesters, phosphodiesters, including phospholipids and nucleic acids, and phosphotriesters. The organic substrates in the soil are also a source of phosphorus for plant growth. Phosphorus in the labile organic compounds is slowly mineralized as available inorganic P, or immobilized into more stable organic materials as a part of the soil organic matter (Mckenzie and Roberts 1990; Gyaneshwar *et al*., 2002).

2.3.1.2 Phosphate solubilizing microorganisms

The use of microbial inoculants possessing P-solubilizing activities in agricultural soils is considered as an environmental-friendly alternative to further the applications of chemical- based P fertilizers. Microorganisms are an integral component of the soil P cycle and are important for the transfer of P between the different pools of soil (Fig. 2.2). Phosphate-solubilizing microorganisms belonging to diverse actinomycetes, bacteria and fungi have been isolated from the rock phosphate deposits and rhizosphere of several crops (Pareek and Gaur 1973; Illmer and Schinner 1992; Whitelaw *et al*., 1999; Nautiyal *et al*., 2000; Gyaneshwar *et al*., 2002; Patel *et al*., 2008; Park *et al*., 2009). Bacterial genera such as *Achromobacter, Azospirillum, Aerobacter, Azotobacter, Agrobacterium Bacillus, Ralstonia Beijerinckia, Burkholderia, Enterobacter, Rhizobium, Erwinia, Flavobacterium, Gluconoacetobacter, Microbacterium, Pseudomonas, Serratia, and Micrococcus* are reported as the most significant phosphate solubilizing bacteria (Sturz and Nowak 2000; Sudhakar *et al*., 2000; Mehnaz and Lazarovits 2006, Poonguzhali *et al*., 2008; Kundu *et al*., 2009; Linu *et al*., 2009; Bhattacharyya and Jha, 2012). Studies have shown that *Bacillus* and *Pseudomonas* are amongst the most efficient bacteria solubilizing different phosphate substrates (Rodriguez and Fraga 1999; Tilak *et al*., 2005; Jha *et al*., 2009).

In addition to the inorganic phosphate solubilization, bacteria also play an important role in organic phosphate solubilization in the soil. The predominant form of organic phosphates present in the soil is phytate (myo-inositol 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6,-hexakis-dihydrogen phosphate). Phytases are a subgroup of phosphatases, which catalyzes the partial, or complete hydrolytic removal of orthophosphate from phytate (Vohra and Satyanarayana 2003). The commercially promising nature of microbial

phytase as well as the production of extracellular phytase producing *Enterobacter* sp. 4 from the rhizospheric region of leguminous plants have been reported (Pandey *et al*., 2001). The complete hydrolysis of phytate results in the production of one molecule of inositol and six molecules of inorganic phosphate (Singh and Satyanarayan 2011).The phytase producing plants are unable to utilize soil phytate due to the lack of extracellular phytase activity (Greiner and Alminger, 2001, Idriss *et al*., 2002). The phosphate solubilization is a complex phenomenon, which depends on several factors such as nutritional, physiological and growth conditions of the microorganisms (Reyes *et al*., 1999). *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*, *B. subtilis*, *B. laevolacticus*, *B. licheniformis*, *Burkholderia cepacia*, *Citrobacter braakii*, *C. freundi*, *Enterobacter aerogenes*, *E. cloacae*, *Klebsiella terrigena*, *K. aerogenes*, *Proteus mirabilis*, *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, *P. mendocina*, *P. putida*, *P. syringae*, *Pseudomonas* sp., *Serratia marcenscens* and *Yersinia rohdei* have been reported to produce phytases (McGrath *et al*., 1995; Thaller *et al*., 1995; Greiner *et al*., 1997; Skrary and Cameron 1998; Richardson and Hadobas 1997; Kerovuo *et al*., 1998; Rodriguez and Fraga 1999; Richardson 2001; Idriss *et al*., 2002; Kim *et al*., 2003; Cho *et al*., 2005; Gulati *et al*., 2007; Huang *et al*., 2008).

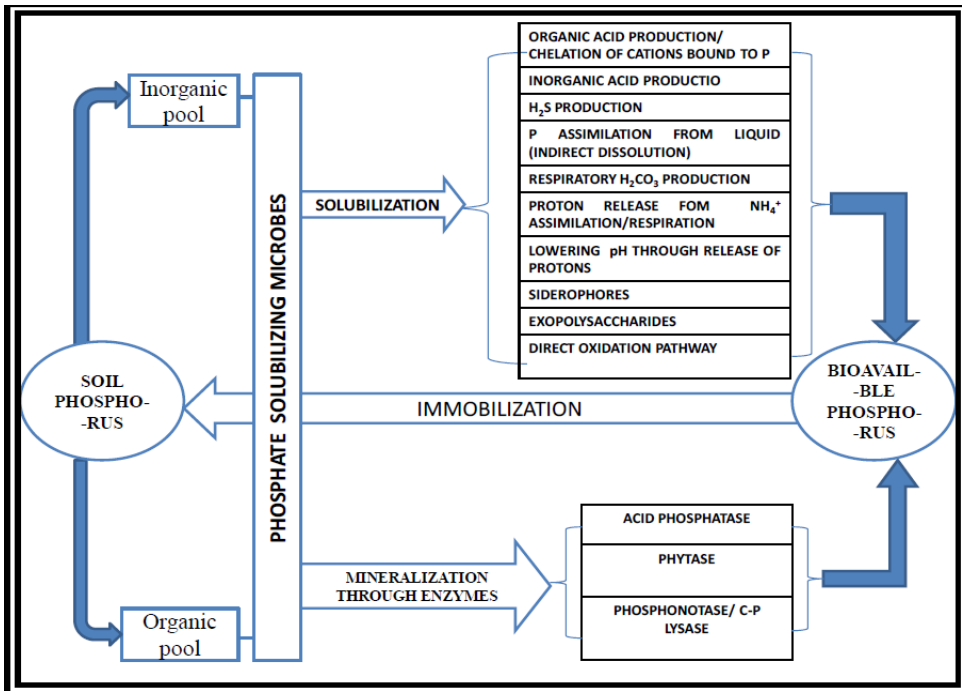


Fig. 2.2 Schematic representation of mechanism of soil P solubilization/mineralization and immobilization by PSM (Sharma et al., 2013a)

2.3.1.3 Mechanisms involved in phosphate solubilization

The process of phosphate solubilization by phosphate solubilizing microorganisms (PSM) involves the production of organic acids, which is accompanied by the acidification of the medium (Puente *et al.,* 2004). A decrease in the pH of the filtrate from the initial value of 7.0 to a final value of 2.0 was recorded by many workers (Gaur and Sachar 1980; Gaind and Gaur 1991; Illmer and Schinner 1992). The analysis of culture filtrates of PSMs has shown the presence of number of organic acids such as malic, glyoxalic, succinic, fumaric, tartaric, alpha keto butyric, oxalic, citric, 2-ketogluconic and gluconic acid Illmer and Schinner 1995; Fasim *et al*., 2002, White *et al*., 1997; Kim *et al*., 1997). Gluconic acid is the principal organic acid produced by *Pseudomonas* sp. (Illmer and Schinner, 1992), *Erwinia herbicola* (Liu *et al*., 1992) *Pseudomonas cepacia* (Goldstein 1994) and *Burkholderia cepacia* (Rodríguez and Fraga 1999). The production of gluconic acid by *Azospirillum* sp. (Rodriguez *et al*., 2004), *Citrobacter* sp. (Patel *et al*., 2008) and *P. fluorescens* (Di Simine *et al*., 1998; Park *et al*., 2009) has also been reported. Similarly, 2-ketogluconic acid production has been reported in *Rhizobium leguminosarum* (Halder *et al*., 1990), *Rhizobium meliloti* (Halder and Chakrabartty, 1993), *Acetobacter pasteurianus, Enterobacter intermedium, Pseudomonas fluorescens* and *Bacillus firmus* (Banik and Dey 1982).

The amount and type of the organic acid produced varies with the microorganism. The organic acids released in the culture filtrates react with the insoluble phosphate. The amount of soluble phosphate released depends on the strength and type of acid. Aliphatic acids are more effective in P solubilization than the phenolic acids and citric acid. Tribasic and dibasic acids are also more effective than mono basic acids (Gaur and Gaind 1999). Organic acid production by the microorganisms depends not only on the phosphate form but also on the type of soil and its buffering capacity, plant species and PGPR strain. Other mechanisms including H^+ excretion, production of carbon dioxide, H_2S and inorganic acids such as sulphidric, nitric, and carbonic acid have also been implicated in phosphate solubilization (Kucey 1983; Parks *et al*., 1990; Illmer and Schinner 1995; Ivanova *et al*., 2006). Proton-excretion accompanying ammonium ion assimilation has been reported as the most plausible explanation for microbial solubilization without

organic acid production (Illmer and Schinner, 1995). Phosphatase and phytase produced by the microorganisms cause mineralization of organic phosphates (Kremer, 1994; Kucharski *et al*., 1996; Idriss *et al*., 2002; Gulati *et al*., 2007; Gupta *et al.,* 2014).

2.3.2 Phytohormone production

The production of phytohormones such as auxins (IAA), cytokinins, gibberellins and abcissic acid by the natural soil microbial communities have been reported by various workers over the last 20 years (Poonguzhali *et al*.; 2008). Auxin is one of the important hormones produced by PGPR (Glick, 1995; Dobbelaere *et al.,* 2002; Richardson *et al.,* 2009). Indole-3-acetic acid, a main auxin in the plants is known to control many important physiological processes of the plants such as cell enlargement, cell division, root initiation, growth rate, phototropism, geotropism and apical dominance.

About 80% microorganisms isolated from the rhizosphere of various crops possess the ability to synthesize and release auxins as secondary metabolites (Patten and Glick 1996). Tryptophan exuding from the roots serves as the primary precursor of IAA biosynthesis by microorganisms (Fig. 2.3). The production of auxins in the presence of tryptophan have been reported for several bacteria, including *Acinetobacter*, *Acetobacter*, *Alcaligenes*, *Azospirillum*, *Azotobacter*, *Bacillus*, *Bradyrhizobium*, *Pantoea*, *Pseudomonas*, *Rhizobium* and *Xanthomonas* (Patten and Glick, 1996; Bent *et al*., 2001; Kang *et al*., 2006; Boiler *et al*., 2007; Idriss *et al*., 2007; Sergeeva *et al*., 2007; Tsavkelova *et al*., 2007; Gulati *et al*., 2009; Park *et al*., 2009; Jha *et al*., 2009, Ahemad and Khan 2010 b). PGPR predominantly synthesize IAA from tryptophan mainly through the indole-3-pyruvic acid and indole-3-acetamide pathways (Patten and Glick 1996).

Bacterial IAA increases root surface area and length, and thereby provides the plant greater access to soil nutrients (Ahmed *et al.,* 2014). The supplementation of culture media with tryptophan increases the IAA production by most of the rhizobacteria (Spaepen and Vanderleyden, 2011). Auxins, particularly IAA have also been reported to be involved in host-parasite interactions (Gutierrez *et al*.,

2009).Various authors have reported the biocontrol action of IAA, either due to the inhibition of spore germination and mycelium growth of pathogenic fungi, or due to its involvement together with glutathione S-transferase in defense-related plant reactions (Droog 1997; Brown and Hamilton 1993; Martinez-Noel *et al*., 2001). Recent studies on the involvement of IAA in the *P. fluorescens* mediated control of *Fusarium* head blight (FHB) disease of barley, reduced both disease severity and yield loss caused by *F. culmorum* but no hormone affect in vitro was reported (Petti *et al*., 2012).

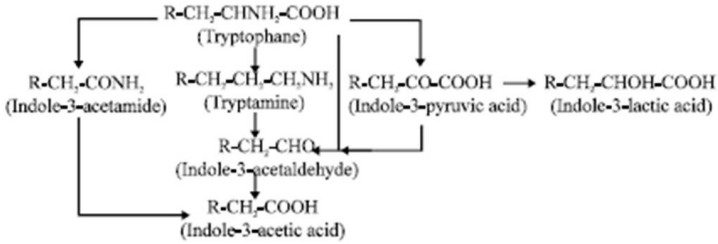


Fig.2.3. Biosynthetic pathway of IAA (Adapted from Ahemad and Khan, 2011)

The level of IAA produced by the PGPR may affect the host plants, either positively or negatively (Glick *et al.,* 1999). The optimum IAA concentration enhances root length and promotes better developed plant root systems. However, when the IAA concentration or inoculum is too high, or too low, plant root growth may be inhibited. Studies have shown that the concentration of IAA increases significantly with the addition of tryptophan in the growth medium (Patten and Glick, 2002; Khalid *et al*., 2004; Ahmad *et al*., 2005). Khalid *et al*., (2004) reported that plant roots also excreted tryptophan, which could be used as an IAA precursor source for PGPR. Studies have shown that the factors such as type of bacteria, levels of hormone produced by the bacteria, and plant response to these levels determine the actual effects of growth regulators on plant productivity (Glick, 1995; Cattelan *et al.,* 1999; Dobbelaere *et al.,* 2002). For example, the overproduction of IAA reduces plant growth (Glick 1995; Dobbelaere *et al.,* 2002; Richardson *et al.,* 2009). In addition to stimulating root growth, the role of IAA producing bacteria in increased growth of tubers has also been reported (Martinez-Viveros *et al.,* 2010).

Several reports have revealed that PGPR are able to produce ABA, or gibberellic acid, or cytokinins that stimulate plant cell division, proliferative induction of root hair, control root meristem differentiation, but inhibit lateral root formation and primary root elongation (Silverman *et al*., 1998; Riefler *et al*., 2006). Inoculation of the plants with bacteria producing cytokinin has been shown to stimulate shoot growth and reduce the root to shoot ratio (Arkhipova *et al.*, 2007). Cytokinin production (especially zeatin) has been documented in various PGPR such as *Arthrobacter giacomelloi, Azospirillum brasilense, Bradyrhizobium japonicum, Bacillus licheniformis, Pseudomonas fluorescens*, and *Paenibacillus polymyxa* (Cacciari *et al*., 1989; Timmusk *et al.*, 1999; de García Salamone *et al*., 2001; Boiero *et al*., 2007; Cassán *et al*., 2009; Hussain and Hasnain 2009). Bacterial genes involved in cytokinin biosynthetic pathways have been identified *in silico* but the role has not been validated through the functional analyses (Frébort *et al*., 2011). Gibberellins promote primary root elongation and lateral root extension (Yaxley *et al*., 2001). Production of gibberellins has been documented in several PGPR belonging to *Achromobacter xylosoxidans, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus, Azospirillum* sp., *Azotobacter* sp., *Bacillus* sp., *Herbaspirillum seropedicae, Gluconobacter diazotrophicus* and rhizobia (Gutiérrez-Mañero *et al*., 2001; Dodd *et al.*, 2010). The application of gibberellic acid on maize at a concentration similar to that produced by *Azospirillum*, promotes root growth (Fulchieri *et al.*, 1993). In addition to playing a role in plant root structural architecture, these two hormones are involved in plant defense mechanisms. Thus, PGPR producing these hormones may modulate the hormonal balance involved in plant defense, including the jasmonate and salicylic acid pathways (Pieterse *et al*., 2009). ABA is well-known for its involvement in drought stress. During the water stress, the increase in ABA levels causes closing of the stomata, thereby limiting water loss (Bauer *et al.*, 2013). ABA is also reported for significant role during the lateral root development (De Smet *et al*., 2006; Dodd *et al*., 2010). Inoculation with *Azospirillum brasilense* Sp245 led to an increase of ABA content in Arabidopsis, especially when grown under osmotic stress

2.3.3 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate deaminase activity

The plant hormone ethylene plays key role in root initiation and elongation, nodulation, senescence, abscission, ripening as well as in stress signaling (Arshad and Frankenberger 2002; Glick 2012). The high concentration of ethylene stimulates defoliation and other cellular processes that may lead to reduced crop performance (Bhattacharyya and Jha 2012; Glick 2012). Certain plant growth promoting rhizobacteria contain an enzyme, 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate deaminase (ACC deaminase) that catalyses the cleavage of 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate (ACC), the immediate precursor of ethylene in the plants (Glick *et al*., 1995, 1998; Burd *et al*., 1998; Kaneko *et al*., 2000; Belimov *et al*., 2001; Babalola *et al*., 2003; Ma *et al*., 2003; Ghosh *et al*., 2003; Dey *et al*., 2004; Hontzeas *et al*., 2005; Dell'Amico *et al*., 2005; Shaharoona *et al*., 2006; Blaha *et al*., 2006; Saravanakumar and Samiyappan 2006; Glick 2012). Currently, bacterial strains exhibiting ACC deaminase activity have been identified in a wide range of genera such as *Ralstonia*, *Rhizobium*, *Rhodococcus*, *Sinorhizobium meliloti*, *Variovorax Acinetobacter*, *Achromobacter*, *Agrobacterium*, *Alcaligenes*, *Azospirillum*, *Bacillus*, *Burkholderia*, *Enterobacter*, *Pseudomonas*, *Ralstonia*, *Serratia* and *Rhizobium* (Shaharoona *et al*., 2007a, b; Nadeem *et al*., 2007; Zahir *et al*., 2008; Kang *et al*., 2010, Glick *et al*., 2012; Govindasamy *et al*., 2008). Several forms of stress are relieved by the ACC deaminase producers such as effects of phytopathogenic microorganisms (viruses, bacteria, and fungi etc.), and resistance to stress from the polyaromatic hydrocarbons, heavy metals, radiation, wounding, insect predation, high salt concentration, draft, extremes of temperature, high light intensity, and flooding (Glick, 2012; Lugtenberg and Kamilova 2009). The bacterium actually prevents ethylene caused inhibition of root elongation. The enzyme ACC is exuded together with the other components of the root, or seed exudates and taken up as a food source by the rhizosphere bacteria. ACC may be cleaved by the ACC deaminase to form ammonia and α-ketobutyrate compounds that are readily metabolized by the bacteria. IAA can also stimulate ACC synthase (Fig. 2. 4) to produce more ACC, which can be transformed into ethylene by ACC oxidase (Mayak *et al.*, 1999).

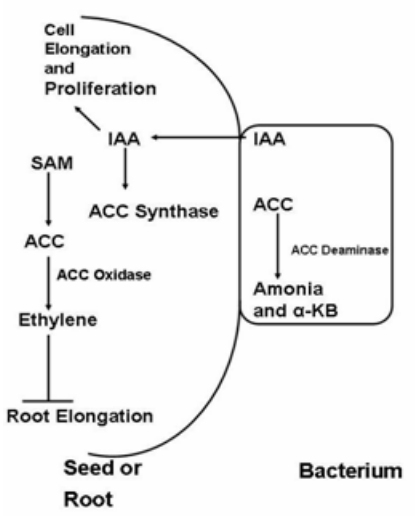


Fig. 2.4 Lowering of ethylene levels by ACC-deaminase activity (Glick *et al.,* 1998)

On the other hand, the simultaneously produced ACC deaminase can hydrolyze the ACC and inhibit ethylene production. As a consequence, the final effect on ethylene production, or root growth depends on the balance of the IAA and ACC. ACC that is exuded from the plant roots is taken up by the PGPR and hydrolyzed by the enzyme ACC deaminase to ammonia and α-ketobutyrate.

2.3.4 Associative biological nitrogen fixation

Nitrogen fixations by the symbiotic microorganisms or by free-living diazotrophs and transformations of nitrogen (N) between different pools have important implications for plant growth and for the loss of nitrogen from the soil systems (Jackson *et al*., 2008). The N has to be reduced to ammonia to be utilized by the plants to produce nucleic acids and proteins. However, symbiotic rhizobacteria, especially rhizobia, which are capable of fixing nitrogen in leguminous crops, are not usually considered as PGPR (Spaepen *et al*., 2009) and will not be discussed in this chapter while free-living diazotrophs, a group of bacteria, which are able to convert atmospheric nitrogen (N_2) into readily usable ammonia are considered as PGPR. Being a high energy-requiring process, it is biologically catalysed by the nitrogenase enzyme and regulated by nitrogen fixation genes (*nif*) and is called 'biological nitrogen fixation' (BNF) (Glick *et al*., 1999). One of the best studied diazotrophs for

nitrogen fixation is *Azospirillum* sp. isolated from nitrogen-poor soils by Beijernick in 1925 (Glick *et al*., 1999). Free-living diazotrophs have been identified in several genera of common rhizosphere-inhabiting microorganisms such as *Acetobacter, Azoarcus, Azospirillum, Azotobacter, Burkholeria, Enterobacter, Herbaspirillum, Gluconobacter Beijerinckia* sp., *Klebsiella pneumoniae, Pantoea agglomerans* and *Pseudomonas* (Baldani *et al*., 1997; Blaha *et al*., 2006; Vessey 2003; Antoun *et al.*, 1998; Riggs *et al*., 2001).

Evidence in favor of the participation of PGPR to the plant N budget has been reported for several plants, especially sugarcane (Boddey *et al*., 2003), radish (Antoun *et al*., 1998) and rice (Blaha *et al*., 2006), thereby contributing for the reduced dependence on N- based fertilizers. Nevertheless, studies in sorghum, maize and wheat inoculated with *Azospirillum* have revealed a contribution of only 5 kg N ha^{-1} yr^{-1} (Okon and Lanbandera- Gonzalez 1994). This quantity pales in importance when compared with the application of N fertilizers in a range of 150-200 kg N ha^{-1} yr^{-1}, which is commonly practiced in modern agriculture. This applies likely to other free living N fixers. However, the impact of N_2-fixation by PGPR has been debated and rarely credited for the stimulation of plant growth (Dobbelaere *et al*., 2003, Martínez-Viveros *et al*., 2010).

2.3.5 Siderophore`s production

Iron is an essential nutrient of the plants as it serves as a cofactor of many enzymes with redox activity. A large portion of iron in the soils is in the highly insoluble form of ferric hydroxide, thus acting as a limiting factor for plant growth even in iron-rich soils. Several PGPR produce siderophores, which are low molecular weight iron chelating compounds that bind Fe^{3+} with very high affinity and help in iron uptake. Plants can absorb bacterial Fe^{3+}- siderophore complexes, and this process is vital in the absorption of iron by plants (Wang *et al.*, 1993, Masalha *et al.*, 2000). According to the published results, several microorganisms, including *Alcaligenes, Azotobacter, Azospirillum, Bradyrhizobium, Bacillus, Enterobacter, Pseudomonas, Rhizobium* and *Serratia* are capable of producing siderophores, usually less than 1 kDa size under low-iron conditions (Yang *et al*., 1991; Raaijmakers *et al*., 1995; Khandelwal *et al*.,

2002; Rachid and Ahmed 2005; Sayyed *et al*., 2005; Silva *et al*., 2006; Storey *et al*., 2006; Sayyed and Chincholkar, 2006, 2009; Kuffner *et al.,* 2008)

Siderophores are usually classified by the ligands used to chelate the ferric iron. The major groups of siderophores include the catecholates (phenolates), hydroxamates and carboxylates (e.g., derivatives of citric acid). Based on their iron-coordinating functional groups, bacterial siderophores have been classified into carboxylate, hydroxamates, phenol catecholates and pyoverdines groups (Crowley 2006). Recent studies have demonstrated the suppression of soil-borne fungal pathogens through the release of iron chelating siderophores by fluorescent pseudomonads, rendering it unavailable to other organisms (Loper 1988; Paulitz and Loper, 1991; Dwivedi and Johri 2003). Siderophores also form stable complexes with other heavy metals that are of environmental concern, such as Al, Cd, Cu, Ga, In, Pb and Zn, as well as with radionuclides including U and Np (Neubauer *et al*., 2000; Kiss and Farkas, 1998). Studies have proven that the binding of the siderophore to a metal increases the soluble metal concentration (Rajkumar *et al*., 2010). Hence, bacterial siderophores help to alleviate the stresses imposed on the plants by high soil levels of heavy metals. Crowley and Kraemer (2007) revealed a siderophore mediated iron transport system in oat plants and inferred that siderophores produced by the rhizosphere microorganisms delivered iron to oat, which had mechanisms for using Fe-siderophore complexes under iron-limited conditions. Siderophore production confers competitive advantages to the PGPR that can colonize the roots and exclude other microorganisms from this ecological niche (Haas and Défago 2005). Under highly competitive conditions, the ability to acquire iron *via* siderophores may determine the outcome of competition for different carbon sources that are available as a result of root exudation, or rhizodeposition (Crowley, 2006). Plants such as sorghum, oats, peanut, cotton, cucumber and sunflower demonstrated the ability to use radio labelled microbial siderophores as a sole source of iron (Crowley *et al.,* 1988; Bar-Ness *et al.,* 1991; Cline *et al.,* 1984; Jurkevitch *et al.,* 1986; Wang *et al.,* 1993). Growth of cucumber in the presence of microbial siderophores resulted in increased plant biomass and chlorophyll content (Ismande 1998).

2.3.6 Production of anti-fungal metabolites by the PGPR

Many rhizobacteria have been reported to produce antifungal metabolites such as HCN, siderophores, butyrolactones, zwittermycin A, kanosamine, oligomycin A, oomycin A, phenazine-1-carboxylic acid, pyoluteorin, pyrrolnitrin, viscosinamide, xanthobaccin, phenazines, pyrrolnitrin, 2, 4- diacetylphloroglucinol (2,4-DAPG), pyoluteorin, viscosinamide, tensin and cell-wall degrading enzymes such as chitinases, cellulases and proteases that reduce the growth, or activity of phytopathogens (Kremmer and Souissi, 2001; Raaijmakers *et al*., 2002; Nielson and Sørenson 2003; Raj *et al*., 2003; Kloepper *et al*., 2004; Compant *et al*., 2005; Domenech *et al*., 2006; Battu and Reddy 2009, Bhattacharyya and Jha 2012; Whipps 2001). 2, 4-DAPG has a wide spectrum of properties as it is antifungal (Loper and Gross, 2007; Rezzonico *et al*., 2007), antibacterial (Velusamy *et al*., 2006) and antihelmintic (Cronin *et al*., 1997). Many different bacterial genera have shown to be capable of producing HCN, including the species of *Alcaligenes, Aeromonas, Bacillus, Pseudomonas* and *Rhizobium* (Devi *et al*., 2007; Ahmad *et al*., 2008). Siderophore overproducing mutants were more effective at protecting the plants against fungal pathogens. Among the soil borne pathogens shown to be negatively affected by PGPR are *Aphanomyces* sp., *Fusarium oxysporum, Gaeumannomyces graminis, Phytophthora* sp., *Pythium* sp., *Rhizoctonia solani, Sclerotium rolfsii, Thielaviopsis basicola,* and *Verticillium* sp. (Kloepper *et al.,* 1999).Interaction of some rhizobacteria with the plant roots can result in plant resistance against some pathogenic bacteria, fungi, and viruses. This phenomenon is called 'induced systemic resistance' (ISR) (Lugtenberg and Kamilova, 2009). ISR does not target specific pathogens. Rather, it may be effective at controlling the diseases caused by different pathogens. ISR involves jasmonate and ethylene signaling within the plant and these hormones stimulate the host plant's defense responses to a range of pathogens.

2.4 Effect of PGPR on Plant Growth

The PGPR efficacy is dependent on establishing an effective population density of active cells in the plant rhizosphere. Interaction of the PGPR with the host plants is an intricate and interdependent relationship involving not only the two partners but

other biotic and abiotic factors of the rhizosphere region. Various factors that play a determining role on the survival and establishment in the rhizosphere include the composition of root exudates, properties of bacterial strain, soil status, and activities of other soil microbes. Treatments with the PGPR increase germination percentage, seedling vigor, emergence, plant stand, root and shoot growth, total biomass of the plants, seed weight, early flowering, grains, fodder and fruit yields (van Loon *et al*., 1998; Ramamoorthy *et al*., 2001). Though the exact mechanisms involved in growth promotion are still unclear, various mechanisms have been suggested to explain the phenomenon of plant growth promotion include increase in the nitrogen fixation, production of auxins, gibberellins, cytokinins, solubilization of phosphorous, oxidation of sulfur, increase in availability of nitrate, extra cellular production of antibiotics, lytic enzymes, hydrocyanic acid, increases in root permeability, strict competition for the available nutrients and root sites, suppression of deleterious rhizobacteria, and enhancement in the uptake of essential plant nutrients (Subba Rao 1982; Pal *et al*., 1999; Enebak and Carey 2000).

Dubey and Billore (1992) showed an increase in the yields of legumes after inoculation with rock phosphate and the phosphate-solubilizing bacteria, *Bacillus megaterium* and *Pseudomonas striata*, and the phosphate solubilizing fungus *Aspergillus awamori* and suggested using low-grade rock phosphate for both the neutral and alkaline soils with phosphate-solubilizing inoculants. The effect of inoculation with the phosphate-solubilizing bacterium *Bacillus firmus*, irrigation schedules and phosphorus levels on lentil (*Lens esculentus*) and black gram (*Vigna mungo*) resulted in significantly greater seed yield in field trials during the winter seasons (Tomar *et al*., 1993). A strain of *Burkholderia cepacia* displaying significant mineral phosphate solubilization and moderate phosphatase activity but no IAA production improved the yield of potato, tomato, banana, onion, citrics, and coffee in field tests, and was used as a commercial biofertilizer in Cuba (Martínez *et al*., 2001) Fraga 1999*).* Single and dual inoculation along with P fertilizer was 30-40% better than P fertilizer alone for improving the grain yield of wheat. The dual inoculation without P fertilizer improved the grain yield of wheat up to 20 % against sole P fertilization (Afzal and Bano 2008). Richardson *et al*., (2001) observed that the ability of pasture plants to acquire P from phytate was enhanced followed by

inoculation with the specified *Pseudomonas* sp. strains. Lifshitz *et al*., (1987) reported that a *P. putida* PGPR strain increased the uptake of 32P-labelled phosphate by canola seedlings and inoculation of the seeds with a *Pseudomonas* PGPR resulted in a significant increase of phosphate levels in the roots and in shoots.

Seed inoculation with wild-type *P. putida* GR12-2 induced the formation of roots in canola that were 35–50% longer than the roots from the seeds treated with the IAA-deficient mutant and the roots from uninoculated seeds (Glick 2012). Swain *et al.,* (2007) reported a positive effect of IAA producing strains of *Bacillus subtilis* on *Dioscorea rotundata* L when a suspension of *B. subtilis* was applied on the surface of the plant, which resulted in an increase in the root: stem ratio as well as the number of sprouts as compared with the non-inoculated plants. Similarly, shoot growths in maize and rice dwarf mutants were significantly promoted by gibberellins-like substances excreted by *Azospirillum* sp. (Boiero *et al*., 2007). Swain *et al*., (2007) reported a positive effect of *Bacillus subtilis* IAA producing strains on the edible tubercle, *Dioscorea rotundata* L in one of their studies. They applied a suspension of *B. subtilis* on the surface of the plants, which resulted in increased fresh weight of the stem and root, increased length of stem and root, increased root: stem ratio and increased numbers of sprouts as compared with the non-inoculated plants.

Ghosh *et al*., (2003) recorded ACC deaminase activity in three *Bacillus* species namely, *B. circulans* DUC1, *B. firmus* DUC2 and *B. globisporus* DUC3 that stimulated root elongation in *Brassica campestris*. Mayak *et al.,* (2004b) observed tomato plants inoculated with the bacterium *Achromobacter piechaudii* under water and saline stress conditions and reported a significant increase in fresh and dry weight of inoculated plants. *Pseudomonas fluorescens* TDK1 containing ACC deaminase has been reported to enhance the saline resistance and overall yield in groundnut as compared to those inoculated with *Pseudomonas* strains lacking ACC deaminase activity (Govindasamy *et al.,* 2008).

P. fluorescens strain WCS374 has been reported to suppress *Fusarium* wilt in radish leading to an average increase of 40% in yield (Bakker *et al.,* 2007). Studies revealed that Fe-pyoverdine complex synthesized by *P. fluorescens* C7 was taken up by *Arabidopsis thaliana* plants, which led to an increase of iron in the plant tissues

and improvement in plant growth (Vansuyt *et al.*, 2007). Sharma *et al*., (2003) studied the role of the siderophore-producing *Pseudomonas* strain GRP3 on iron nutrition of *Vigna radiate* and observed a significant decline in chlorotic symptoms accompanied with increased content of iron, chlorophyll a and chlorophyll b after 45 days of treatment compared to the control. Various studies have attributed a disease protective effect to HCN, e.g., in the suppression of "root-knot" and black rot in tomato and tobacco root caused by the nematodes *Meloidogyne javanica* and *Thielaviopsis basicota*, respectively (Voisard *et al*., 1989; Siddiqui *et al*., 2006). One of the important pest termite, *Odontotermes obesus* affecting the agricultural and forestry crops in India were also controlled by HCN (Devi *et al*., 2007).

PGPR strains with multiple plant growth-promoting activities have been reported to enhance the growth in many plants, e.g., *P. aeruginosa* strain PS1 through phosphate solubilization, IAA, siderophores, EPS, fungal antagonism and fungicide tolerance in green gram *Enterobacter asburiae* HPP16 through indole-3-acetic acid producer, synthesized siderophores and showed acid phosphatase activity in mung bean (Zhao *et al*., 2011), *Mesorhizobium* sp. through IAA production, HCN, siderophore and ammonia in chickpea (Wani *et al*., 2008), *Azospirillum amozonense* through the production of IAA and ammonia in rice (Elisete *et al*., 2008), etc. The selection of PGPR with multiple plant growth-promoting attributes has been advocated for the development of microbial inoculants with consistency in field performance.

2.5 Microbial consortium and application

A biotechnological approach to minimize the toxic effects of pollutants and maximize plant growth and nutrition is to use a combined inoculation of selected rhizosphere microorganisms. Selected combinations of microbial inocula can very well enhance the positive effect achieved by each microbial group, improving plant development. Syntrophic relationships between different organisms have been demonstrated in several microbial ecosystems. Therefore, mixed inoculants (combination of microorganisms) that interact synergistically are currently being devised, which yield better and quick results (Bashan 1998).

It has been suggested that the development of plant growth promoting consortium (PGPC) could be a feasible strategy for increased activity and better viability of PGPR. When these strains are made into consortium, each of the constituent strains of the consortium not only out competes with the others for rhizospheric establishments, but complement functionally for plant growth promotion (Shenoy and Kalagudi 2003). The benefits of mixture of PGPR include broad spectrum of actions such as improved efficacy, reliability and allowance of combinations of various traits without genetic engineering (Janisiewicz 1996). But, sometimes the incompatibility between the mixtures of inoculants may arise because of which inhibition of each other as well as target pathogens may occur. Hence, for the development of mixture inoculants, compatibility of microorganisms is a pre-requisite.

Afzal *et al.*, (2005) reported increased yield and P uptake of wheat plants due to inoculation of mixture of *Pseudomonas* and *Bacillus* sp. Combined inoculation of *A. brasilense* and the phosphate-solubilizing bacterium, *P. strica* or *B. polymyxa* on field grown sorghum significantly increased grain and dry matter yields and N and P uptake as compared with single inoculation of individual organisms (Alagawadi and Gaur 1992). Three unrelated bacteria- methylotrophic *Methylobacterium oryzae* along with *Azospirillum brazilenze* and *Burkholderia pyrrocinia* were reported to have positive effect on nutrient uptake, hence on the growth of tomato, red pepper and rice plants (Aronen *et al*., 2002; Madhaiyan *et al*., 2010). Similarly, studies have revealed that the presence of *S. meliloti* PP3, *R. leguminosarum* Pcc and *Bacillus* B1 did not have any detrimental effect on the viability of PGPR strain– *Burkholderia* sp. MSSP in wheat bran based multi species consortium (Pandey and Maheshwari 2007).

2.6 Stress tolerance of PGPR

Abiotic soil factors such as texture, pH, temperature, moisture content, and substrate availability largely determine the survival and activity of the introduced microorganisms (Gray 1975). Abiotic and biotic factors influenced the different mechanisms and limited the interactions between the plant and beneficial bacteria,

thereby resulting in less than acceptable performance in plant growth promotion and management of diseases (Egamberdiyeva and Hoflich 2002, 2003). Stress factors reduce the ability of the plants to absorb water, induce many metabolic changes causing rapid reduction in growth rate and the responses seems similar to those caused by the water stress. In such soils, inoculation of broad range of stress tolerating microorganisms could be of great importance. The response of the inoculant to the prevailing soil conditions depends on its genetic and physiological constitution. Thus, the effects of the aforementioned soil factors on the introduced microorganisms would differ in accordance with the ability of the inoculant to cope with adverse and fluctuating conditions, to survive, and to remain active. Hence, for the selection of an efficient PGPR, screening for abiotic stress tolerance would be an added advantage. Microbial adaptation to stress is a complex regulatory process in which a number of genes are involved (Tobor - Kapłon *et al*., 2006; Grover *et al*., 2010).

The occurrence of *Rhizobium, Bradyrhizobium, Azotobacter, Azospirillum, Pseudomonas* and *Bacillus* has been reported from desert ecosystems, acid soils, saline and alkaline areas and highly eroded hill slopes of India (Tilak *et al*., 2005, Selvakumar *et al*., 2008; Upadhyay *et al*., 2009). *Pseudomonas* sp. strain NBRI0987 caused thermo-tolerance in sorghum seedlings, which consequently synthesized high molecular weight proteins in the leaves, thus increasing the plant biomass. *Burkholderia phytofirmans* PSJN colonized grapevine residues and protected the plant against heat and frost by increasing the levels of starch, proline and phenols. Inoculation of wheat seeds with *Serratia marscescens* strain SRM and *Pantoea dispesa* strain 1A increased the biomass of seedlings and uptake of nutrients at low temperatures. PGPR mediated the increased growth of tomatoes, peppers, beans and lettuce grown in saline environments (Grover *et al*., 2010; Yildirium and Taylor, 2005). Crop inoculation with *B. amyloliquifaciens* led to the production of polysaccharides (EPS), which tended to improve the soil structure by facilitating the formation of macro-aggregates, and in turn increased the plant resistance to drought stress due to water shortage.

2.7 Rhizosphere competence

Rhizosphere competence of PGPR involves effective root colonization combined with the ability to survive and proliferate along growing plant roots over a large time period in the presence of the indigenous microflora (Weller, 1988; Lugtenberg *et al*., 1999). Root colonization by rhizobacteria is an important factor in plant growth promotion and biological control (De Weger *et al*., 1995; Knudsen *et al*., 1997; Roberts *et al*., 1999), which is affected by the characteristics of both PGPR, host plant and is also controlled by the combined effects of soil properties that include biotic and abiotic factors (Table 2.2).

Table 2.2 Major factors involved in root colonization (Adopted from Beniziri *et al*., 2010)

	Bacteria	Plant	Biotic actors	Abiotic factors
Attachment	Adhesion electrostatic charge Polarity Hydrophobicity Agglutination Pili, Fimbriae Polysaccharides Outer membrane proteins	Adhesion electrostatic charge Polarity Roughness of root Agglutination agglutinins	Number of sites	Soil type pH temperature texture structure density
Dispersion	Chemotaxis Flagella	Root elongation	Nematods Arthropods Fungi Annelids Protozoa	Water percolation Osmotic potential Soil Type Texture Density
Multiplication Competition Survival	Antibiotics Siderophores Generation time Catabolism Osmotolerance Catalases	Rhizodepostion Quantity Quality Stress Chemical treatment Growth stage	Bacterial biomass Nutrient quantity	Soil Temperature Soil water potential Moisture pH Climate

Indeed, the bacterial strain needs to possess particular traits such as chemotaxis towards root exudates, compounds mediating attachment (adhesions, fimbriae, pili, cell surface proteins and EPS) and a capacity to metabolize the root exudates compounds. In most cases, the population of many PGPR inoculants actually declines progressively in time after inoculation from 10^7-10^9 cells per gram dry soil to 10^5-10^6 cells per gram dry soil after 2-3 weeks Nevertheless, this population threshold is often sufficient to provide beneficial effects (Raaijmakers *et al*., 2002).

Different approaches and techniques have been used to quantify and identify the inoculated strains on the host plant (Lugtenberg *et al*., 2001; Gamalero *et al*., 2003; Haggag and Timmusk, 2008). Measurements of cell densities based on 16S rRNA gene copy numbers, or plating on agar and CFU enumeration are some of the commonly used methods for the quantification of inoculates. In one of the studies, the presence of "introduced" bacteria in the rhizosphere of various plant species of the Himalayan region has been confirmed through antibiotic markers. The use of genetic markers such as intrinsic resistance to various antibiotics is a simple and rapid method of strain identification and enumeration of the introduced bacterial isolates that exhibit resistance to selective antibiotics (Josey *et al*., 1979; Kluepfel 1993). Colonization studies have also used antibiotic-resistant mutants (e.g., rifampicin resistant) of the wild-type strain to study the root colonization by then PGPR (Lottmann *et al*., 2000; Moënne-Loccoz *et al*., 2001). Other approaches employ PCR methods to quantify the copy number of a particular functional gene, or expression of relevant mRNA for the genes encoding PGPR traits. Using such markers, the effective rhizosphere colonization of tea by *B. subtilis*, *B. megaterium* and *P. corrugate* was confirmed (Trivedi *et al.,* 2005b) indicating a close bacterial–plant association with beneficial effects on plant growth. These three bacterial species were also studied for colonization and survival in the rhizosphere of maize using field and pot experiments conducted for three consecutive years under rain-fed conditions of the Himalayan region (Kumar *et al.,* 2007a). The three bacterial inoculants showed good rhizosphere competence giving high inoculum numbers ($\log_{10}$ 11.13–11.34 cfu/ g). The rifampicin mutant of *Acinetobacter rhizosphaerae* and *Rahnella* sp. effectively colonized the pea rhizosphere without adversely affecting the resident microbial populations (Gulati *et al*., 2009; Vyas *et al*., 2010).

Rhizoplane population of fluorescent pseudomonads was reportedly maintained at a critical level (5.3 cfu) for up to 30 days of soybean growth, followed by a steep decline (Tripathi *et al*., 2005).

Immunological and molecular techniques have also been used to quantify and identify inoculated strains on plant roots (Benizri *et al*., 2001; Fould *et al*., 2006). *In situ* detection of bacteria based on specific staining methods, advanced microscopy using fluorescent antibodies and fluorescent *in situ* hybridization, and reporter gene technology have been stimulated to study their ecology on plant root surface, rhizosphere and bulk soil (Hong *et al*., 1991; Roberts *et al*., 1999; Lugtenberg *et al*., 2001; Timms-Wilson and Bailey, 2001; Bhatia *et al*., 2002; Gamalero *et al*., 2003; Mavrodi *et al*., 2006).

2.8 Identification and characterization of PGPR strains

Specific rhizobacterial strains from several hundreds of root-colonizing bacteria are isolated from excised roots of field grown plants. PGPRs are then initially selected for their ability to promote plant growth, or inhibit the growth of various phytopathogens, or miscellaneous rhizosphere bacteria and fungi *in vitro*. Pure cultures of potent rhizobacterial strains are screened in greenhouse trials. During the experiment, those PGPRs that consistently cause statistically significant increase in the root, or shoot development, or both are selected for further testing in agricultural field.

2.8.1 Polyphasic characterization of rhizobacteria

The current trend for the identification and characterization of microbes relies on polyphasic approach to taxonomy (Vandamme *et al.,* 1996). According to this systematics, several patterns of properties are taken into account for the identification, and not merely on one, or few characteristics. Identification initially begins at the domain level and descends to the level of phyla, classes, order, families, finally to genus and species. Polyphasic approach involves the collection of information from three basic features (phenotypic features, chemotaxonomic and genotypic features). Phenotypic features include morphological, physiological, biochemical and metabolical characteristics of bacteria. The bacterial morphology

includes both cellular (shape, endospore, flagella, inclusion bodies, Gram staining) and colonial (color, dimensions, form) characteristics. The physiological and biochemical features include data on the growth at different temperatures, pH values, salt concentrations, or atmospheric conditions, growth in the presence of various substances such as antimicrobial agents, and data on the presence, or activity of various enzymes, metabolization of the compounds, etc. The reproducibility of the results between labs and the conditional nature of gene expression in response to different environmental conditions are some of the limitations of phenotypic tests. Hence, phenotypic results must be compared with similar set of available data from type strain of closely related organisms.

Several miniaturized and automated commercial versions of traditional biochemical tests are available for the taxonomical studies enabling rapid identification of microorganisms. Addition of turbidometrically controlled aliquot of a pure bacterial suspension initiates the reaction of growth, production of enzymatic activity, utilization of carbohydrates, etc. The results are interpreted according to the recommendations of the manufacturer and are readily accessible with a minimal input of time. The phenotypic fingerprinting systems (API 50CH kit) have been used to identify *Bacillus* (Logan and Berkeley, 1984) and *Paenibacillus* strains (Seldin and Penido 1986); the API 20NE systems have been used for correct identification of *Pseudomona*s species (Barr et al. 1989). The differential utilization of 95 carbon sources using Biolog assay is considered a much less laborious system for bacterial identification (Miller and Rhoden 1991) and used for the identification of PGPR strains belonging to *Paenibacillus azotofixans* (Pires and Seldin 1997).

The chemotaxonomy includes the collection of information on different chemical constituents, or chemotaxonomic markers of bacterial cells to group, or organizes them into different taxonomic ranks (Rosello-Mora and Amann 2001; Vandamme *et al.,* 1996). PGPR identification using chemotaxonomic fingerprinting techniques include FAME profiling, PAGE analysis of whole-cell proteins, polar lipid analysis, quinone content, cell wall diamino acid content, pyrolysis mass spectrometry, Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy, Raman spectroscopy, and matrix-assisted laser desorption/ionization time-of-flight (MALDI-TOF) mass spectrometry. The analyses of fatty acid methyl ester composition (FAME analysis)

are increasingly used both in taxonomic studies and identification analysis (Welch, 1991; Park *et al.*, 2005; Logan *et al*., 2009). Cell wall/membrane components such as peptidoglycan, teichoic acids, polar lipids, fatty acids composition, lipopolysaccharide, isoprenoid quinones and polyamines are some of the commonly used chemical markers (Park *et al*., 1993). The data on the type, content, proportion and variation in the fatty acid profile are used to identify and characterize the genus and species by comparing it against the fatty acid profiles of known organisms. The limitations are also reported with the identical fatty acid profiles for different species (Welch, 1991; Vreeland *et al*., 2006; Logan *et al*., 2009).

Genotypic methods are based on the information obtained from the DNA, or RNA molecules and are thought to be more reliable than phenotypic identification. Some of the different techniques employed to subtype bacteria up to strain level are restriction fragment length polymorphism (RFLP), ribotyping, pulsed field gel electrophoresis (PFGE), plasmid profiling, amplified ribosomal DNA restriction analysis (ARDRA) and randomly amplified polymorphic DNA (RAPD). Numerous reports on the identification of PGPR using one, or more of these techniques are available (Oliveira *et al*., 2000; Depret and Laguerre 2008; von der Weid *et al*., 2000; Monteiro *et al*., 2009). One of the classical methods of bacterial systematics involves the analysis of mole percent of guanosine and cytosine. Within a species the variation of mole percent GC content is not more than 3% while within the genus the variation is not more than 10% (Stackebrandt and Goebel 1994). In DNA–DNA hybridization, or DNA–DNA reassociation technique, the percent DNA-DNA hybridization value and the decrease in thermal stability of the hybrid are used to delineate the species (Stackebrandt and Liesack 1993). The experimentally induced mis-pairing and data, which are obtained with short oligonucleotides for extrapolation of the entire genome could be still debatable. To overcome the experimental errors and inaccurate reproducibility another expensive method developed is DNA microarray, which involves the hybridization of fragmented DNA instead of the whole genome (Yoo *et al.,* 2010).

DNA based typing methods such as Restriction Fragment Length Polymorphism (RFLP), Amplified Ribosomal DNA Restriction Analysis (ARDRA), Plasmid profiling, Pulse Field Gel Electrophoresis (PFGE), Ribotyping and

Randomly Amplified Polymorphic DNA (RAPD) have been used for the bacterial taxonomic studies due to their reproducibility, simplicity, high discriminatory power to avoid strain duplications. Genotypic method based on gene, or DNA sequence analysis revolutionized the field of bacterial systematics. Sequences of the stable part of the genetic code throw light about the phylogenetic relationship of bacteria, or any other life forms. These stable genetic regions in bacteria include the genes that code for 5S, 16S, 23S rRNA and spaces between these genes. Currently, the most commonly used DNA, or house keeping genes for the taxonomical purpose in bacteria is 16SrRNA gene on the basis of its universal distribution, highly conserved nature, fundamental role of ribosome in protein synthesis, absence of horizontal transfer and evolution rate represent an appropriate level of variation between organisms .The universal primers are designed for the amplification of 16SrRNA, which are from the universal regions while variable region are used for comparative taxonomy (Figueiredo *et al.,* 2010).

Numerous PGPRs are being isolated, identified and characterized using polyphasic approach such as PGPR of *Bacillus* genus isolated from apple rhizosphere identified and divided into four groups of *B. subtilis, B. pumilis, B. megaterium and B. amyloliquefaciens* based on the morphological, biochemical, 16S rDNA partial sequencing and repetitive element sequence based (rep) PCR (Kumar *et al*., 2004), Salt tolerant and plant growth promoting *Alcaligenes, Bacillus* and *Ochrobater* isolated from the coastal saline soil of rice rhizosphere based on the morphological, biochemical, physiological, FAME analysis and 16S rDNA (Bal *et al.,* 2012), Nitrogen fixing and plant growth promoting six *Burkholderia* sp. isolated from the rice rhizosphere were identified based on the morphological, biochemical, physiological and 16S rDNA (Roy *et al.,* 2013).

2.9 Formulation of Microbial Inoculants

To facilitate the introduction of high cell numbers and increased survival of the microorganisms in soil, suitable carrier based preparation of microbial inoculants with right formulation is a prerequisite (Bashan 1998). The viability of such preparations under storage for some time is also important for the commercialization of this microbe-based technology. Several carrier materials used for bioformulation include talc, peat, lignite, charcoal, vermiculite, wheat bran, press mud, calcium

alginate, soil, farmyard manure, fly ash, burnt rice husk, coir dust and polymers (Hegde and Brahmaprakash, 1992; Saha *et al*., 2001; Gaind and Gaur, 2004; Trivedi *et al*., 2005a); Negi *et al*., (2005) mixed the bacterial suspension with talc powder containing 1% carboxymethyl cellulose to prepare the formulations of biocontrol PGPR. Formulations based on the polymers encapsulate containing the living cells protect the microorganisms against many environmental stresses, and release them into soil gradually but in large quantities during the degradation of polymers by soil microorganisms at the time of seed germination and seedling emergence (Trivedi and Pandey 2007a, 2008a, b). The use of each type of inoculant depends upon market availability, choice of farmers, cost, and the need of a particular crop under specific environmental conditions.

The optimization of growth conditions of the selected PGPR strains is worked on before the formulation, development of vehicles and appropriate technology for the application (Date 2001). The fermenter biomass was mixed with different carrier materials (talc/ peat/ kaolinite/lignite/vermiculite) and stickers (Vidhyasekaran and Muthamilan 1995). Formulation in dry powdered form is important for seed treatment and soil application. The survival of the PGPR in a dried formulation and the effectiveness of methyl cellulose in a powder formulation for coating sugar beet seed has been reported (Suslow 1980). Krishnamurthy and Gnanamanickam (1998) developed talc-based formulation of *P. fluorescens* for the management of rice blast caused by *Pyricularia grisea*, in which methyl cellulose and talc was mixed at 1: 4 ratio and blended with equal volume of bacterial suspension at a concentration of 10^{10} cfu/ml. Nandakumar *et al*., (2001) have also developed talc-based strain mixture formulation of fluorescent pseudomonads. The talc-based strain mixtures were effective against rice sheath blight and increased plant yield under field conditions than the application of individual strains. Storage of *P. fluorescens* isolate Pf1 survived up to 240 days in talc-based formulation. The initial population of Pf1 in talc-based formulation was 37.5 x 10^7 cfu/g and declined to 1.3 x 10^7 cfu/g after eight months of storage (Vidhyasekaran and Muthamilan 1995).

Chapter 3

MATERIALS AND METHODS

3.1 Collection of soil samples and isolation of native strains of the PGPR from Western *Ghats* regions of Kerala

3.1.1 Collection of soil samples

The soil samples were collected from the rhizosphere of plants grown in the Silent Valley region of Western *Ghats* [GPS coordinates for the sample site as 74º 52′ E, 8º 18′ N], located in the Nilgiri Hills, Palakkad district, Kerala. The soil samples were place in the polythene bags and brought to the laboratory and stored in cold room for further use.

3.1.2 Isolation of native strains of PGPR

One gram of thoroughly mixed soil sample was added to 9.0 ml of sterile saline in a 100 ml conical flask, which was placed on rotary shaker at 150 rpm for 30min. the resulting suspension was decimally diluted (100 ~ 10^{-6}) with sterilized saline. One ml of 10^{-5} and 10^{-6} dilution was plated separately on nutrient agar (NA) medium to isolate rhizobacteria (Aneja 2002). The plates were incubated at room temperature (28±2°C) for 48 h and colonies showing morphological difference were collected for further analysis.

3.2 Screening for Plant Growth Promoting Attributes

3.2.1 Phosphate solubilization

3.2.1.1 Qualitative screening

Qualitative screening to evaluate phosphate solubilization by the bacterial isolates was done on Pikovskaya agar (Appendix I) with tricalcium phosphate as the inorganic form of phosphate (Pikovskaya 1948). A loop full of each culture was placed on the agar plates and incubated at 28°C for five days. A clear zone around the colonies was scored as phosphate solubilization zone. The solubilization zone

was determined by subtracting the diameter of bacterial colony from the diameter of total zone.

3.2.1.2 Quantitative estimation

Quantitative estimation of inorganic phosphate solubilization was done by growing the bacterial isolates in National Botanical Research Institute's phosphate liquid growth medium (Appendix I) (Nautiyal 1999), containing 0.5% tricalcium phosphate (TCP). The flasks containing 50 ml medium inoculated with 1.0 ml bacterial culture (inoculum adjusted ~ 1 $\times 10^8$ CFU/ml) in triplicates were incubated at 28 °C at 200 rpm for five days. The uninoculated autoclaved medium, incubated under a similar set of conditions as the inoculated cultures, was employed as control. The cultures were harvested by centrifugation at 10,000 x g for 10 min.

The phosphorus in the culture supernatant was estimated by ammonium-phospho-molybdate-blue color method (Fiske and Subbarow 1925). To 0.1 ml aliquot of the supernatant, 500 µl of acid molybdate and 200 µl of 1, 2, 4-Aminonaphthol sulphonic acid reagent (Appendix II) was added and the volume was made to 5.0 ml with distilled water. The absorbance of the resultant color was read after 10 min at 660nm in UV/Visible spectrophotometer. The total soluble phosphorus was calculated from the regression equation of standard curve. The values of soluble phosphate liberated were expressed as µg ml^{-1} over control. The pH of culture supernatants was measured using a pH meter. For standard curve, a stock solution was prepared by dissolving 0.351 g KH_2PO_4 in 400 ml distilled water and 10 ml of 10N H_2SO_4 was added to it, then the volume was made up to one liter with distilled water. This stock solution was diluted by adding 50 ml distilled water to 50 ml of the solution to strength of 40 µg P ml^{-1}. After adding 500 µl of acid molybdate and 200 µl of 1,2,4-Aminonaphthol sulphonic acid reagent to 0.1, 0.2, 0.3, 0.4, 0.5, 0.6, 0.7, 0.8, 0.9 and 1.0ml aliquots of the diluted stock solution, the volume made to 5.0 ml with distilled water. The absorbance of the resultant blue color was read at 660 nm after 10 min. Values of concentration versus optical density were plotted and regression equation was used to calculate the liberated phosphorus.

3.2.2 Production of IAA-like auxins

3.2.2.1. Growth conditions

Fifty milliliter NB containing 1.5mg/ml DL-tryptophan was inoculated with 500 µl of 24-h old bacterial cultures and incubated on a incubator shaker at 200rpm for 48 h. Then the cultures were centrifuged at 10,000 rpm at 4 °C for 10 min. Estimation of indole-3-acetic acid (IAA)-like auxins in the supernatants was done using colorimetric assay (Gordon and Weber 1951).

3.2.2.2 Colorimetric estimation

One milliliter supernatant was mixed with 4.0 ml Salkowski reagent (Appendix II) and the absorbance of the resultant pink color was read at 30 °C after 30 min at 535 nm in UV/Visible spectrophotometer. A standard curve was prepared by dissolving 1.0 mg IAA (Sigma Aldrich) in few drops of methanol and made to 10 ml volume with distilled water. After adding 4.0 ml Salkowski reagent to 50, 100, 150, 200, 300, 400 and 500 µl aliquots of the stock solution taken in 5 ml volumetric flasks, the volume made to 5.0 ml volume with distilled water. The absorbance of the resultant pink color was read at 535 nm after 30 min at 30 °C. Values of concentration versus optical density were plotted and regression equation used to calculate the indole-derivates. The values of IAA-like auxins were expressed as µg/ml over control.

3.2.3 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate (ACC) deaminase activity

ACC-deaminase activity of rhizobacteria was determined qualitatively by using Dworkin and Foster (DF) salt minimal medium (Appendix I) containing ACC as sole nitrogen source (Dworkin and Foster 1958; Jacobson *et al*., 1994). A 500µl of 24-h old bacterial culture grown in nutrient broth was inoculated with 10ml of DF, DF with ammonium sulphate, and DF with 3mM ACC salts minimal medium. The inoculated tubes were incubated at 28°C and 150rpm and optical density (OD) was measured after 48 h at 600 nm using UV-VIS spectrophotometer. Isolates were categorized into three groups, as the strains with higher (> 0.7), medium (0.5-0.69)

and lower (< 0.5) ACC-metabolism rate, depending upon their OD value at 600 nm for ACC substrate as compared to ammonium sulphate.

3.2.4 *In vitro* phytopathogenic antagonistic activity

The well-diffusion assay was used for *in vitro* test of antagonistic activities of the bacterial isolates (Schillinger and Lucke 1989) against 8 common phytopathogens, *viz.*, against *Aspergillus flavus* KACC 42109, *Fusarium monoliformis* NII 08141, *Penicillium expansum* NII 08137, *Fusarium oxysporum* NII 08119**,** *Oidium* sp NII1201, *Aspergillus niger* NII 08117, *Geotrichum candidum* NII 08115, and *Penicillium chrysogenum* NII 08138.

Fungal phytopathogens were cultivated on PDB at 28°C for seven days. The fungal culture of 100µl was spread over PDA plates using sterile cotton swab. Five small well of 2mm diameter (one at the center and four wells at the periphery) was cut in the plate and 0.1 ml of 1X 10^8 CFU/ml of 48 h grown bacterial culture in nutrient broth was added. The autoclaved nutrient broth without bacterial inoculation served as control. The plates in triplicates were incubated at 28 °C for seven days and antagonistic activities were evaluated by measuring (in mm) the inhibition zones between the pathogens and tested bacteria.

3.2.5 Chitinase production

Preparation of colloidal chitin was done adopting the method of Berger and Reynolds (1958) (Appendix II). Chitinase activity was screened by spot inoculation on Nutrient agar plate with colloidal chitin using the method of Roberts and Selitrennikoff (1988).

3.2.6 Nitrogen fixation

Bacterial isolates were streaked on Jensen's solid N-free medium (Appendix 1) and their growth was observed at four days post inoculation. Growth on the N-free medium was used as an indication of isolates ability to fix free nitrogen. The plates were incubated at 28°C and observations on the growth were recorded at 24 h interval for two days; growth of the colonies indicated N fixation ability.

3.2.7 Phytase activity

Production of phytases by the bacterial isolates was determined following Richardson and Hadobas (1997). The bacterial isolates spot inoculated on phytase screening medium plates (Appendix I) were incubated at 28 °C for three days. The phytase activity was determined by subtracting the diameter of bacterial colony from the diameter of total zone.

3.2.8 Hydrogen cyanide (HCN) production

The assay for hydrogen cyanide (HCN) production by the isolates was done by adopting the method of Lorck (1948). Bacterial cultures were fully streaked on Nutrient Agar (NA) plates supplemented with 4.4 g/l glycine. A Whatman filter paper No. 1 soaked in 2% sodium carbonate in 0.5% picric acid solution was placed inside the lid of a plate. Plates were sealed with parafilm and incubated at 28°C for four days. Development of orange to brown color indicated HCN production. Screening was done three times with two replications each.

3.2.9 Ammonia production

The bacterial isolates were tested for the production of ammonia as described by Cappuccino and Sherman (1992). Overnight grown bacterial cultures were inoculated in 10 ml of peptone broth and incubated at 28 °C for 48 h. Development of faint yellow to dark brown color on addition of 0.5 ml Nessler's reagent to the cultures indicated the production of ammonia.

3.2.10 Production of siderophores

The rhizospheric isolates were assayed for the production of siderophores on chrome azurole S (CAS) blue agar (CAS) plates as described by Schwyn and Neilands (1987). CAS plate (Appendix I) were streaked with a loopful of test isolates and incubated at 28 °C for five days. Growth of the colonies and development of halo clearance zone of blue color were considered positive for siderophore production.

3.3 Effect of PGPR isolates on plant growth promotion

3.3.1 Root initiation and root colonization bioassay

The inoculum of selected isolates having phosphate solubilizing traits and IAA–like auxins were prepared by inoculating the sterilized broth with individual isolates in the 250 ml conical flasks containing Nutrient broth (NB). The flasks were incubated at 28±1ºC for 48 h under shaking (100 rpm) in the orbital shaking incubator at 150 rev min^{-1}. An optical density of 0.5 at 600 nm of broth containing PGPR was achieved by dilution to maintain uniform cell density (10^8-10^9 CFU ml^{-1}). The suspension of selected rhizobacteria was used for seed inoculation.

The ability to initiate root formation and colonization was detected by a simple screening method developed by (Silva *et al*., 2003). Tomato seeds were surface sterilized by dipping in 95% ethanol solution for 5 min, 0.2% $HgCl_2$ solution for 3 min and washed thoroughly with distilled water. Thoroughly washed seeds were sown on sterilized filter paper sheets placed in Petri plates. The seeds were then left immersed in a suspension of the rhizobacteria (1X 10^8 cfu/ml) containing 1% Carboxymethyl Cellulose (CMC) for 24 h, and transferred onto sterile 0.8% water-agar in tubes. The tubes were incubated in dark chamber at 28°C with six replications for each treatment. The seedlings treated with uninoculated NB containing 1% CMC served as control. The seedlings were uprooted after seven days for biometric analysis. The root length and shoot length of seedlings was measured (in cm) after seven days of experiment conducted in tube.

3.3.1.1 Root colonization studies

For root colonization analysis by the selected strains, one centimeter of root (proximal region of root) from each treatment was cut off and placed in sterilized conical flask having sterile saline. The root suspension inoculated flasks were then incubated at 28°C at 150 rpm for 30 min. 0.1ml of serially diluted samples of each treatment was taken in sterilized NA Petri plate and spread onto it. The Petri plates were incubated at 28 ±1°C for four days. Bacterial colony forming units were counted in each Petri plate by using colony counter.

The root colonization pattern by the selected strain was qualitatively studied using Scanning Electron microscopy (SEM) for the direct visualization of colonization image patterns on tomato root surface. Tissue samples from the inoculated and non-inoculated seedling roots of cowpea were thoroughly washed in water to remove the soil particles and were fixed in 2% glutaraldehyde (made up in 0.1 M cacodylate buffer) in the refrigerator (8°C) for 1.5 h. Samples were washed two times in the same buffer for 10 min, post fixed in 1% OsO_4 for 4 h, and dehydrated as follows: 30, 50, 70, 85, and 95% ethanol for 15 min; 100% ethanol, two times for 15 min each. For SEM, sputter coating and a JEOL–JSM 5600LV model operating at 20 kV were used. Rhizobacteria colonization patterns were observed by SEM

Table 3.1 Treatments details of rhizobacterial isolates with tomato seeds

Treatment Label	Treatment details
T1	NII 0902
T2	NII 0905
T3	NII 0906
T4	NII 0907
T5	NII 0909
T6	NII 0912
T7	NII 0917
T8	NII 0918
T9	NII 0928
T10	NII 0929
T11	NII 0930
T12	NII 0931
T13	NII 0934
T14	NII 0943
T15	NII 1020
T16	Uninoculated control

3.3.2. Evaluation of plant growth promotion in short duration life cycle plant Cow pea (*Vigna sinensis) var.kairali*

The ability of rhizobacterial isolates to promote the growth of cow pea was detected by a simple screening method. Cowpea seeds were surface sterilized by dipping in 70% ethanol solution for 5 min, 2% sodium hypochlorite for 2 min and washed thoroughly with distilled water. Thoroughly washed seeds were sown on sterilized filter paper sheets placed in Petri plates. Optical density was measured at 600 nm by spectrophotometer and uniform cell density containing 10^8-10^9 CFU $ml^{-1}$was achieved. For all experiments, the inocula containing 10^8-10^9 CFU ml^{-1} was used; however, fresh inoculum was prepared for each experiment. Soil was autoclaved at 121°C for 1 h for two consecutive days to kill the existing microbes in the soil.

The seeds were then left immersed in a suspension of the rhizobacteria (1X 10^8 cfu/ml) containing 1% carboxymethyl cellulose (CMC) for 24 h, and transferred onto sterile soil in green net house. The seedlings treated with uninoculated NB containing 1% carboxymethyl cellulose (CMC) served as control. The cups were placed in green net house in completely randomized design (CRD) with six replications for each treatment containing three seeds per pot. After three weeks, the emerged seedlings were examined. After 21 days of germination, the seedlings were uprooted and the data regarding root and shoot growth were recorded.

Table 3.2 Treatment details of rhizobacterial cup experiments with cowpea seeds

Treatment Label	Treatment details
T1	Uninoculated control
T2	NII 0906
T3	NII 0909
T4	NII 0912
T5	NII 0917
T6	NII 0918
T7	NII 0928
T8	NII 0930
T9	NII 0943
T10	NII 1020

The colonization potential of rhizobacterial isolates towards the roots were studied using SEM. Tissue samples from the inoculated and non-inoculated seedling roots of cowpea were thoroughly washed in water to remove soil particles and were fixed in 2% glutaraldehyde (made up in 0.1 M cacodylate buffer) at 8^0C for 1.5 h. Samples were washed two times in the same buffer for 10 min, post-fixed in 1% OsO_4 for 4 h, and dehydrated as follows: 30, 50, 70, 85, and 95% ethanol for 15 min; 100% ethanol, two times for 15 min each. For SEM, sputter coating, and a JEOL–JSM 5600LV model operating at 20 kV were used. Rhizobacteria colonization patterns were observed by SEM.

3. 3. 3 Screening of effective single rhizobacteria isolates for growth promotion on black pepper (*Piper nigrum* L.)

For the bioassays, stem cuttings (ca. 15 cm in height) of the black pepper cultivar '*Karimunda*' were obtained from the runner shoots of the plants from a healthy black pepper orchard of Kerala Agricultural College, Vellayani, Trivandrum. To study the plant growth-promoting activities of the selected bacterial isolate, a natural soil was collected from a garden field in NIIST campus. This soil was mixed with sand and farm yard manure (FYM) in the ratio 1: 1: 1 (v/v) then transferred to plastic pots with 11cm diameter. For the bioassays, the disease-free cuttings (15 cm height) were surface-sterilized with ethanol (70%) for 5 min, followed by several washings with ample amounts of sterile water. Fresh cuts were made at the ends of the cuttings to get sterile end tissues. Pepper cuttings were thoroughly washed in tap water and then in sterile distilled water. Tapered cut ends were made at the lower part of the node. The cut end part was then dipped in water (control) and bacterial suspensions (10^8 cfu /ml) for 2 h prior to transplanting to the pots. After planting, 20 ml of culture filtrate (10^8 CFU) was given to the pots planted with PGPR treated stem cuttings and for the untreated control pots sterile nutrient broth was aseptically added. The potting mix used had pH 7.0, available N 286.04 kg/ha, available P 227.27kg/ha and available K 265.67 kg/ha.

The bioassays were conducted in the green net house without temperature and humidity control. Black pepper seedlings were assessed after 60 days of plant growth in the greenhouse. Growth promotion was observed in black pepper after 60 days. The number of roots per cutting and length of the roots were measured

initially. The experiment was conducted in two batches for practical convenience with separate untreated control plants. The First batch experiment consisted of seven treatments and six replications for each treatment. The second batch experiment consisted of three treatments and six replications for each treatment. The second batch of potting mix had pH 6.48, available N 301.06 kg/ha, P 256.6 kg/ha and K 320.77 kg/ha.

Table 3.3 Treatment details of rhizobacterial pot experiments with black pepper stem cuttings (first batch)

Treatment Label	Treatment details
T1	Uninoculated control
T2	NII 0906
T3	NII 0909
T4	NII 0912
T5	NII 0917
T6	NII 0918
T7	NII 0928

Table 3.4 Treatment details of rhizobacterial pot experiments with black pepper stem cuttings (Second batch)

Treatment Label	Treatment details
T1	Uninoculated control
T2	NII 0943
T3	NII 1020

3.3.4 Pot experiment of PGPR on Cassava (*Manihot esculenta* Cratz).

The experiment was conducted to evaluate the effect of rhizobacterial isolates on cassava root and shoot growth initiation. Stakes of cassava cv. *Jaya* were thoroughly washed in tap water and then washed thoroughly with sterile distilled water. Tapered cut ends were made at the lower part of the bottom node of the stakes. The cut end part was then dipped in uninoculated NB containing 1% Carboxymethyl Cellulose (CMC) for control treatment and bacterial suspensions (10^8 cfu /ml) for 2 h prior to transplanting to the pots. Cell concentrations in the whole culture were adjusted with sterile saline to $1x10^8$ cfu / ml, based on absorbance. In the experiments conducted under green net house condition, treated stakes were planted in the pots (30 cm diameter) containing soils from the NIIST campus. There were six replicate pots per treatment with one stake per pot. After 15 days, 2^{nd} dose of 150ml of PGPR (10^8 cfu /ml) was also given. The pots were watered daily with tap water and kept in a green net house. After 30 days, stakelings were harvested for biometric measurements of root and shoots.

Table 3.5 Treatment details of rhizobacterial pot experiments with Cassava stem cuttings

Treatment Label	Treatment details
T1	Uninoculated control
T2	NII 0928
T3	NII 0943
T4	NII 1020

3.4 Selection of suitable growth medium for high cell density culture of PGPR isolates

LB, Nutrient broth, TSB, TSB with 1% glycerol were tested for selecting the growth medium supporting maximum growth of three best PGPR on black pepper growth. Fifty milliliter medium in 250 ml Erlenmeyer flasks were inoculated with

250 µl of 12 h old NB culture and incubated at 28ºC at 180 rpm for 48h. The serial dilutions 10^{-2} to 10^{-7} of culture growth were spread plated on TSA plates at 24 h intervals up to 48 h of incubation. The plates were incubated at 28ºC for 48 h to determine the viable colony forming units per ml of the medium.

3.5 Compatibility test of the inoculants

PGPR isolates selected for preparation consortium in talc formulation were analyzed for their mutual compatible nature by cross streak assay (Anandaraj *et al*., 2010) in nutrient agar medium

To test the compatibility, each isolate was streaked as a strip at one end of the plate and incubated for 24 h to form a thick growth. The other test cultures were streaked perpendicular to previously streaked grown culture. The plates were incubated for 48h and observed for the growth of the perpendicularly streaked culture.

3.6 Talc based formulations of selected isolates

A loopful of PGPR isolate was inoculated into the TSB supplemented with 1% glycerol and incubated at 150rpm and 30^{o}C for 48h. Ten gram of CMC (used as adhesive) and 15g of $CaCO_3$ were mixed with 1.0kg of talc powder in a sterile tray and autoclaved for two consecutive days of 30 min each. 400ml of 48 h grown broth culture containing 9.0×10^{10} cfu/ml were added to the sterile talc- cellulose mixture under sterile conditions in a tray and left for 12h drying to reduce the moisture content to less than 20%. One gram of bioformulation was taken for initial colony count and then packed, sealed in sterile polyproplylene bag stored at 4ºC as well as at ambient temperature for viability count for six months. At the time of application, the population of the bacteria in talc formulation was plated

Culture broths containing 9.0×10^{10} cfu/ml of NII 0928, 9.0×10^{10} of NII 0943 and 9.0×10^{10}cfu/ml of NII 1020 were used for the preparation of single culture bioformulation as well as for the preparation of PGPR consortium formulation of these three best isolates on the basis of biocompatibility test done previously. Bioformulation consisting of PGPR mixture were made by adding equal volume (v/v) of 135 ml each bacterial suspension and finally mixed with talc – cellulose

mixture (Nandakumar *et al*., 2001). Each formulation of PGPR consortium comprised three isolates.

3.7 Shelf life evaluation of the talc based single inoculant PGPR formulation

The shelf-life of the talc-based formulations stored at 4^{o}C and ambient temperature (28±2°C) for six months were studied. The serial dilutions of one gram of bioformulation were spread plated on NA plates and incubated at 28 °C for 48 h to determine the viable colony count at one month interval till six months. The number of colony forming units of bacteria was counted two days after plating and expressed as the number of CFU/g of formulation. The shelf-life of talc was determined to recognize the viability and concentration of active cells present in the mixture. The plate counts were carried out in triplicates and the final CFU/ml were the average of three readings.

3.8 Pot experiment of PGPR individual and consortia based talc formulation in black pepper

A pot experiment was conducted using the most efficient three bacterial strains in consortium as well as in single culture under green net house conditions. The soil was collected from NIIST campus and mixed with sand and farmyard manure at 1:1:1 (v/v) proportion. The black pepper stem cuttings of variety Karimunda obtained from the Kerala Agricultural University, Vellayani, Trivandrum were used in the study. PGPR strains were inoculated following both stem treatment and soil application method. The pepper cuttings were thoroughly washed in tap water and then in sterile distilled water. Tapered cut ends were made at the lower part of the node. The cut end part was then dipped in 2% bioformulation prepared in sterile distilled water for 2 h. A slurry of bioformulation was coated at lower end of cutting and planted into the pots. Bioformulation mixed with soil in the ratio of 1:1 (20g BF and 20g of soil) were then applied around each planted cuttings. Two cuttings were planted in each pot. Potting mix used in the previous experiment of tapioca root initiation consortium black pepper experiment was also used for this PGPR consortium black pepper experiment. The plastic pots (15 cm diameter) containing 5.0 kg of potting mix had pH 7.2, available nitrogen 327.26kg/ha, P 242.44 kg/h and

K 217.82 kg/ha. For NPK treatment, each pot received 1.0, 0.5 and 2.0g of N, P and K the form of urea, single superphosphate (SSP) and muriate of potash (MOP), respectively at bimonthly interval as per the package of practices for bush pepper from Kerala Agricultural University (Kerala Agricultural University. 2011, Package of practices). The absolute control stem cuttings and soil were treated with sterile talc without any bacterial inoculation. A booster dose of 20g talc-based bioformulations in mixture with equal amount of soil was applied towards each cutting after 15 days of planting as well at two months interval also.

The experiment consisted of six treatments and six replications for each treatment. The biometric measurements were taken after eight months of planting for number of roots, root length, number of leaves, leaf surface area number of nodes, dry weight of root and shoots, NPK analysis of plant material (treated as well as control), and NPK analysis of soil.

Table 3.6 Treatments details of experiment using PGPR talc formulations with black pepper stem cuttings

Treatment Label	Treatment details
T1	NPK Control
T2	Uninoculated control
T3	NII 0928
T4	NII 0943
T5	NII 1020
T6	Consortium (NII 0928+ NII 0943 + NII 1020)

3.9 Chemical analysis

Soil samples were air-dried and sieved for determining the pH and available N, P, K. Plant samples were oven-dried and powdered for estimation of total N, P and K. Estimation of total nitrogen was done by the modified Micro Kjeldahl's method,

total phosphorus by vanado-molybdo phosphoric yellow colour method and total potassium by flame photometric method (Jackson, 1973). Available phosphorus was estimated by Bray colorimetric method (Jackson, 1973). Available N was estimated by alkaline permanganate method (Subbiah and Asija 1956) and available K was estimated by ammonium acetate method (Jackson 1973).

3.10 Characterization and identification of selected isolates

Identification using 16S rRNA gene sequencing and biochemical characterization were done for three most effective PGPR isolates, namely, NII 0928, NII 0943 and NII 1020. Genomic DNA was extracted according to the method of Sambrook and Russell (2011) with minor modifications. PGPR isolates were grown in nutrient broth and incubated at 28°C for overnight under aerobic conditions. About 1.5 ml of culture was spinned for seven minutes and supernatant was discarded. The pellet was re-suspended in 567µl of TE Buffer, 3.0 µl of 20 mg/ml proteinase-K, 30µl of 10% SDS and incubated at 37°C for 1h. To this, 100µl of 5 M NaCl and 80 µl of CTAB solution were added and left at 65°C for 10 min. Aqueous phase was transferred to a fresh microcentrifuge tube after extraction with equal volume of chloroform: isoamyl alcohol and again extraction was done with this equal volume of phenol: chloroform: isoamyl alcohol and subjected to centrifugation at 8,000 x g at 4°C for 5 min. A wash with chloroform:isoamyl alcohol was done for a clear supernatant and equal volume of chilled propanol was added, mixed gently for precipitation of DNA after overnight incubation at -20°C. The precipitate was washed with 70% ethanol and pellet was then air - dried. The pellet was then re-suspended in 100 µl TE buffer and quantified by electrophoresis on 0.8% agarose gel in tris-borate- ethylene diamine tetra acetic acid (TBE) buffer stained with ethidium bromide and visualised under ultraviolet light. The 16S rRNA gene fragment was amplified by using universal primers corresponding to positions A-8-27f (5'-AGAGTTTGATCCTGGCTCAG-3') and primer B-1492-1510r (5'-AAGGAGGTGATCCAGCCGCA-3'; *Escherichia coli* numbering system (Weisburg *et al*.,1991). 16S rRNA gene sequencing was performed using an automated ABI PRISM BigDye Terminator cycle sequencing kit (as recommended by the manufacturer). 16S rRNA gene sequences of the isolates were compared by the BLAST search with 16S rRNA sequences available from the GenBank (Altschul *et*

al., 1990). Nucleotide sequences were aligned using the Clustal-X program (Thompson *et al*., 1997). The method of Jukes and Cantor (1969) was used to calculate the evolutionary distances. Phylogenetic and molecular evolutionary analyses were conducted using the MEGA software (Kumar *et al*., 2004). The phylogenetic trees were constructed by the neighbour-joining method (Saitou and Nei 1987) using the distance matrix from the alignment and tree topologies were evaluated by performing bootstrap analysis of 1,000 datasets. Distances were calculated using the method by Kimura (1980). The sequenced data were then deposited in GenBank nucleotide sequence database under the specific accession number for each isolates.

For the phenotypic characterization of bacteria, purified bacterial strains were observed for their shape, size as well as colony morphology on NA medium. Gram reaction of the isolates was determined by using 3% potassium hydroxide test (Suslow *et al*., 1982b). Biochemical characterization were performed using a miniaturized identification Profiles Index, API 20 ZYM and API 50CHB kits (bio-Mérieux, Marcy, I'tole, France) for Gram-negatives and Gram-positive, respectively following the manufacturer's instructions.

3.11 Quantitative estimation of nitrogen by N_2 fixers

The selected isolates were incubated in 10 ml of Jensen's broth at 150 rpm at 28°C for five days and subjected to quantification using the Kjeldahl N digestion and distillation system (Kelplus system, Classic Dx [VA]). The amount of N fixed in the microbial tissues contained in the broth was determined by the method described by Kizilkaya (2009).

3.12 Detection of organic acids produced by best isolates during phosphate solubilization

The bacterial isolates were grown in 10 ml NBRIP broth supplemented with 0.5% TCP at 28°C. and 180 rpm for five days. The cultures centrifuged at 10,000 x g for 10 min were filtered through a 0.22 µm nylon filter. Detection and quantification of organic acids produced during phosphate solubilization was done on Shimadzu Prominance High Performance Liquid Chromatogram (HPLC) equipped with PDA detector SPD-M20A, SIL-20 A HT auto sampler, CBM-20A controller, LC-20AD pump, online degasser DGU-20A3, and Rezex ROA column 300 × 7.8 mm and 5 µm particle size (Phenomenex) and Rezex ROA organic acid H+ 5x7.80 mm guard column. The mobile phase consisted of 5% Acetonitrile (SRL-HPLC grade) in de-ionized water. The flow rate was adjusted to 0.6 ml/ min. The sample injection volume was 20 µl. Eluates were detected at λ 210 nm and identified by retention time and co-chromatography by spiking the sample with authentic organic compounds. The organic acids were quantified by reference to the peak areas obtained for authentic standards for acetic acid, citric acid, formic acid, lactic acid, succinic acid, propionic acid, tartaric acid, levulinic acid, gluconic acid, and oxalic acid (Sigma-Aldrich). The samples were analyzed in triplicate.

Table 3.7 Regression equations for authentic organic acid standards y is the peak area and x is the concentration; R^2 = regression co-efficient

Standard	Regression equation	R^2 value
Acetic acid	y=548980x	0.998
Citric acid	y=86194x+2E+07	0.998
Formic acid	Y=94142x	0.998
Lactic acid	y=69485x	0.999
Succinic acid	y=55140x	0.998
Propionic acid	y=87994x	0.999
Tartaric acid	y=20238x	0.994
Gluconic acid	y=51058	0.996

Table 3.8 Retention times of authentic organic acids

Component	Retention time in minutes
Acetic acid	18.58
Citric acid	9.4
Formic acid	16.1
Lactic acid	15.9
Succinic acid	15.09
Propionic acid	20.1
Tartaric acid	10.8
Gluconic acid	10.1

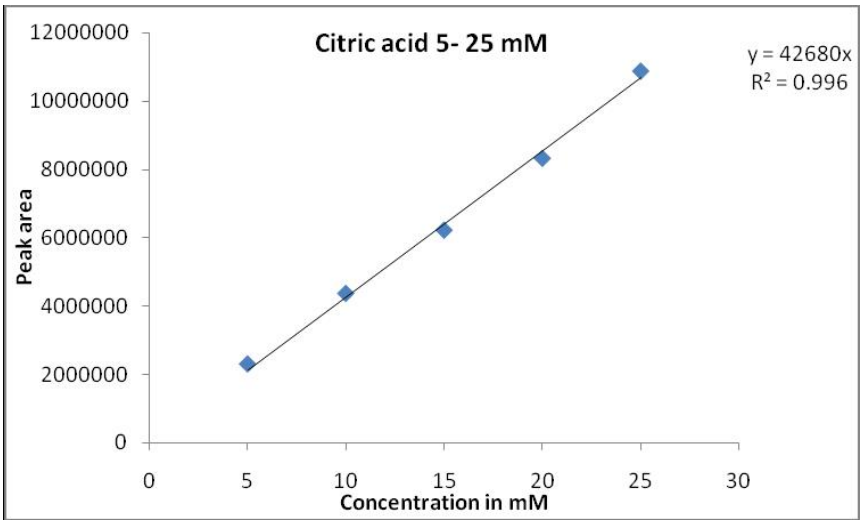


Fig. 3.1: Standard curve for citric acid

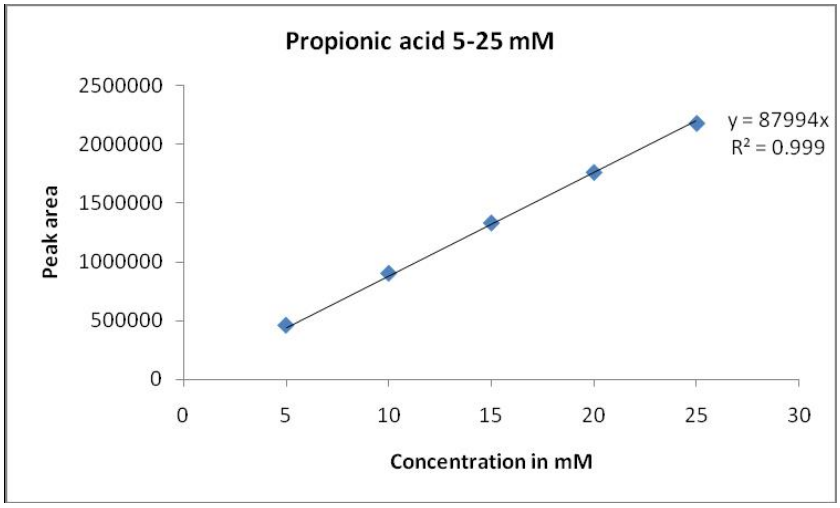


Fig. 1.2 Standard curve for propionic acid

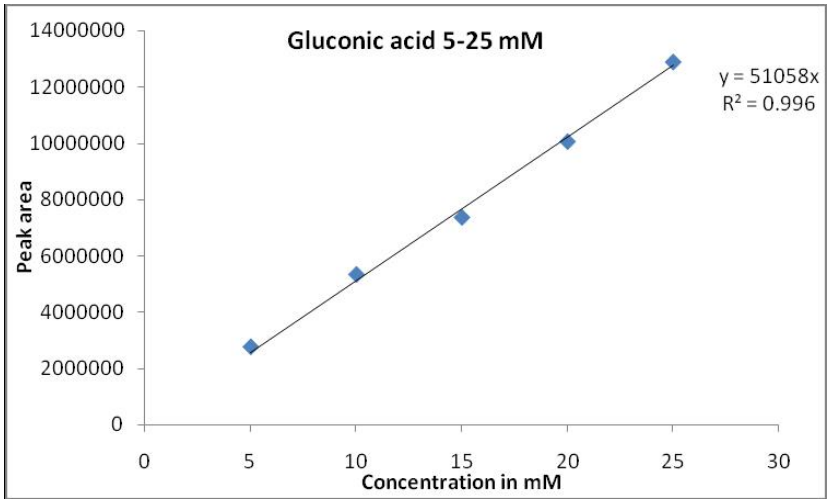


Fig. 3.3 Standard curve for gluconic acid

3.13 Experimental design and data analysis

Completely Randomized design (CRD) was adopted for conducting the plant based net house experiments. The data were subjected to the analysis of variance (ANOVA) using the GenStat Discovery edition 4. All values are means of six replicates and experiments repeated thrice unless stated otherwise. The differences among treatment means were determined using the Least Significant Difference (LSD) and Duncan's Multiple Range Test (DMRT) comparison method (if applicable) at 5% level of significance.

Chapter 4

RESULTS

4.1 Isolation of phosphate-solubilizing rhizospheric bacteria

A total of 200 colonies were isolated and were purified from the rhizospheric soil samples by plating serial dilutions on nutrient agar (NA). Representative colonies on the NA plates were picked up, purified by repeated sub-culturing and preserved in 20% glycerol at -80°C. All the isolates were assigned the code numbers. Bacterial isolates selected on the basis of distinct colony size, shape, color and elevation of colonies. These were subjected for the screening of various PGPR attributes.

4.2 Screening for Plant Growth Promoting Attributes

4.2.1 Solubilization of inorganic phosphates

Potential isolates were screened and selected on the basis of halo zone produced in Pikovskaya agar. Eighty out of 200 isolates showed the development of phosphate solubilization zones, ranging from 3 to 24 mm on modified PVK agar (Fig. 4.1). Forty seven isolates, which showed larger than 5 mm solubilization zone were selected for further quantification of phosphate solubilization studies.

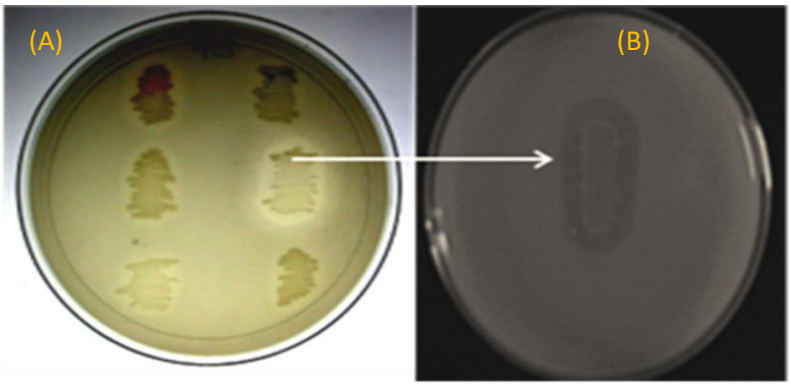


Fig. 4.1 (A) Zone of tricalcium phosphate solubilization by rhizospheric isolates on Pikovskaya agar at 28 °C after 48hrs incubation, (B) NII 0943 after 48hrs incubation

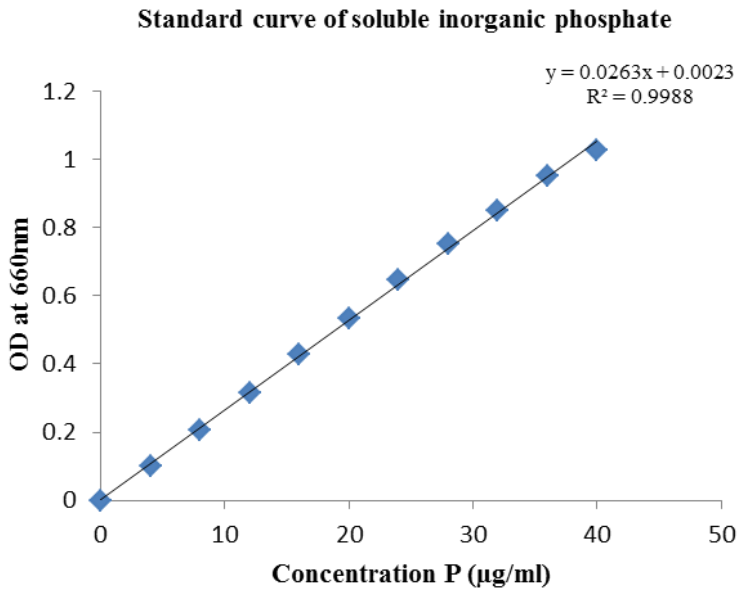


Fig. 4.2 Standard curve for soluble phosphate

Maximum TCP (Tricalcium phosphate) solubilization in liquid medium was observed in NII 1020 (529.07µg/ml), followed by NII 0906 (519.77 µg/ml), NII 0928 (518.35) and NII 0943 (518.20µg/ml) (Table 3.2). Isolate NII 0916 showed the least solubilization of 117.02 µg/ml (Table 4.1)

The pH of the medium also showed a decrease from 7.0 in majority of the isolates. In case of isolates NII 1020, NII 0906, NII 0928 and NII 0943, the pH fell

from initial 7.0 to a minimum of 3.5, 4.78, 4.82, 5.05 and 4.78, respectively on the day of maximum solubilization (Table 4.1).

Table 4.1 Amount of phosphorus solubilized (µg/mL) on solid and liquid medium and pH change by PSB isolates from Silent Valley region of Western *Ghats*.

Isolate	Solubilization zone (mm)	P- Solubilization (µg/ml)	pH change from neutral
NII 0901	10	218.60 ± 2.1	5.40
NII 0902	14	390.91 ± 1.2	3.94
NII 0903	13	220.07 ± 2.5	4.91
NII 0904	12	235.61 ± 2.6	5.32
NII 0905	18	415.43 ± 0.8	4.46
NII 0906	24**	519.77 ± 2.6	4.78
NII 0907	12	364.85 ± 2.3	5.08
NII 0908	5*	122.37 ± 2.2	5.79
NII 0909	22	515.82 ± 2.0	4.06
NII 0910	11	233.46 ± 3.9	4.08
NII 0911	5	125.54 ± 2.5	6.48
NII 0912	13	370.30 ± 1.8	6.52*
NII 0913	5*	126.28 ± 2.1	5.91
NII 0914	6	194.76 ± 1.7	5.37
NII 0915	8	215.86 ± 2.6	5.13
NII 0916	5*	117.02* ± 1.5	6.29
NII 0917	9	326.90 ± 1.1	5.63
NII 0918	11	319.83 ± 1.6	4.64
NII 0919	12	239.81 ± 1.1	4.61
NII 0920	14	244.74 ± 3.6	5.37
NII 0921	8	216.99± 3.8	4.82
NII 0922	6	130.20 ± 2.2	6.48
NII 0923	12	228.40 ± 0.9	4.70
NII 0924	12	238.03 ± 2.4	4.91
NII 0925	6	140.66 ± 1.9	6.42
NII 0926	12	248.33 ± 2.8	3.95

NII 0927	8	164.22 ± 1.1	6.10
NII 0928	24**	518.35 ± 1.6	4.82
NII 0929	22	506.57 ± 4.9	4.95
NII 0930	24**	517.54 ± 3.3	5.05
NII 0931	19	487.11 ± 3.5	4.81
NII 0932	12	243.76 ± 3.9	4.92
NII 0933	5*	124.86 ± 2.1	5.80
NII 0934	10	341.44 ± 3.1	4.08
NII 0935	12	242.02 ± 2.2	4.43
NII 0936	6	149.00 ± 3.9	5.74
NII 0937	13	240.08 ± 2.8	4.78
NII 0938	8	182.09 ± 2.2	5.74
NII 0939	14	248.64 ± 1.0	5.60
NII 0940	8	187.19 ± 2.3	6.20
NII 0941	13	231.91 ± 2.8	4.42
NII 0942	7	198.70 ± 1.8	5.73
NII 0943	22	518.20 ± 3.2	4.78
NII 0944	11	216.86 ± 2.0	4.94
NII 0945	10	216.92 ± 4.3	5.84
NII 0946	11	211.9 ± 1.8	5.91
NII 1020	21	529.07** ± 3.0	3.50**

Values are the means of six replicates with ± SD (Means ± SD, n=6).

**= Highest value; *= Lowest value and in case of pH it is maximum decrease and minimum decrease respectively.

4.2.2 Production of IAA-like auxins

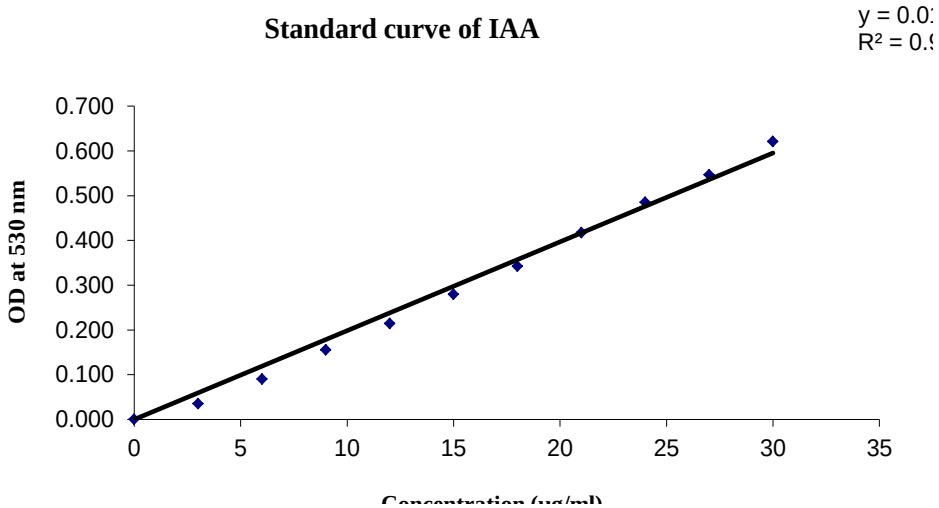


Fig. 4.3. Standard curve of IAA

All the 15 phosphate-solubilizing rhizobacterial isolates showed the production of IAA-like auxins ranging from 16.8-129.1 µg ml^{-1} in tryptophan-supplemented medium (Table 4.2). All the rhizobacterial isolates varied quantitatively in the production indole-derivatives. The highest production was exhibited by NII 0917 (129.1µg/ml), followed by isolates NII 0943, NII 0909, NII 0932, NII 0901, and NII 0916, which showed 127.6,109.0, 104.9, 103.4 and 103.1 µg/ml, respectively. Isolates NII 0944 and NII 0937 showed the least production of 18.8 and 16.82 µg/ml, respectively (Table 4.2).

Table 4.2 Production of IAA-like auxins by phosphate solubilizing PGPR isolates in tryptophan supplemented medium after 48 h of incubation at 28±0.1°C

Isolate	IAA conc. (µg/ml)
NII 0902	20.48 ± 1.4
NII 0905	24.87 ± 0.2
NII 0906	38.03 ± 1.6
NII 0907	22.24 ± 2.9
NII 0909	105.10 ± 2.5
NII 0912	31.97 ± 2.5
NII 0917	129.09** ± 3.3
NII 0918	22.24 ± 0.1
NII 0928	50.90 ± 1.0
NII 0929	57.72 ± 5.3
NII 0930	20.37 ± 1.9
NII 0931	40.82 ± 1.7
NII 0934	27.21 ± 1.9
NII 0943	127.55 ± 1.2
NII 1020	42.51 ± 2.7

Values are the means of three replicates with ± SD (Means ± SD, n=3).

**= Highest value, *= Lowest value

4.2.3 ACC-deaminase activity

The presence of ACC deaminase enzyme in rhizobacterial isolates were analysed qualitatively on the basis of bacterial growth in the presence of ACC as sole source of nitrogen. On the basis of growth, measured in terms of OD_{600}, the 12 strains out of 15 were divided into three groups (Table 4.3) consisting of high (OD_{600}>0.7), medium (OD_{600}:0.5- 0.69) and low (OD_{600} <0.5). Rhizobacterial strains NII 0906, NII 0934 and NII 0943 were the most efficient strains in utilizing ACC while NII 0902, 0909, NII0912,0917, 0928, 0929, 0931and 1020 were placed in medium group. The rest of all the isolates were low utilizers of ACC.

Table 4.3 Growth of rhizobacterial isolates (measured as OD) in minimal media with ACC as sole nitrogen source.

Isolates	Grouping of isolates based on growth OD using ACC as sole nitrogen source		
	Group H (OD>0.75)	Group M (OD=0.75-0.5)	Group L (OD<0.5)
NII 0902		√ (0.546)	
NII 0905			√(0.510)
NII 0906	√(0.757)		
NII 0907			√ (0.084)
NII 0909		√(0.661)	
NII 0912		√(0.672)	
NII 0917		√(0.527)	
NII 0918			√(0.506)
NII 0928		√(0.655)	
NII 0929		√(0.531)	
NII 0930			√(0.080)
NII 0931		√(0.751)	
NII 0934	√(0.763)		
NII 0943	√(0.782)		
NII 1020		√(0.637)	

OD values are the means of three replicates

4.2.4 *In vitro* antagonistic activity

The antagonistic activity was only observed for NII 0906 among the 15 strains tested against *Aspergillus flavus* KACC 42109, *Fusarium monoliformis* NII 08141, *Penicillium expansum* NII 08137, *Fusarium oxysporum* NII 08119**,** *Oidium* sp NII1201, *Aspergillus niger* NII 08117, *Geotrichum candidum* NII 08115, and *Penicillium chrysogenum* NII 08138.The zone of growth inhibition varied to different test fungal isolates ranging from 8 – 22mm (Table 4.4; Fig 4.9).

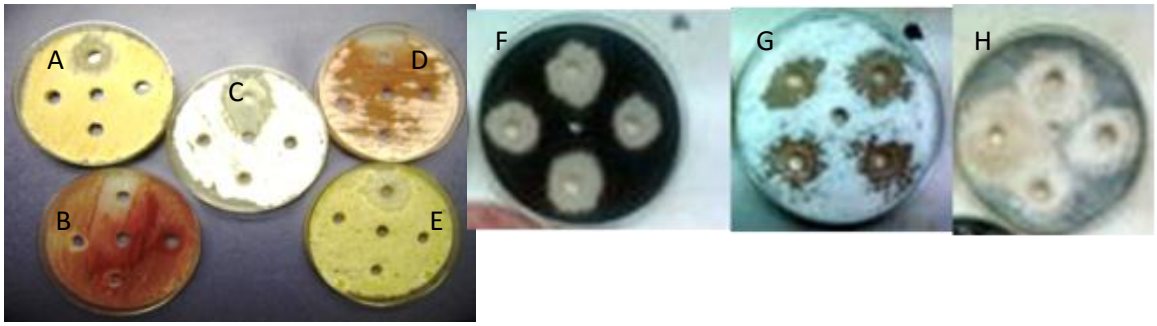


Fig. 4.4 Growth inhibition of test fungi by NII 0906 culture supernatant by agar well diffusion method (A) *A. flavus* (B) *F. monoliformis* (C) *P. expansum* (D) *F. oxysporum* (E) *Oidium* sp (F*) A. niger* (G) *G.candidum* (H) *P. chrysogenum*

Table 4.4: The zone of inhibition of NII 0906 for selected phytopathogenic fungi

Test Fungi	Zone of inhibition (mm)
Aspergillus flavus KACC 42109	8 ± 0.3
Fusarium monoliformis NII 08141	17 ± 0.6
Penicillium expansum NII 08137	22 ± 0.3
Fusarium oxysporum NII 08119	10 ± 0.5
Oidium sp. NII1201	20 ± 0.2
Aspergillus niger NII 08117	18 ± 0.3
Geotrichum candidum NII 08115	22 ± 0.5
Penicillium chrysogenum NII 08138	24 ± 0.2

Values are the means of triplicate readings (mean ± SD, n=3)

4.2.5 Chitinase activity:

Chitinase activity was exhibited by one isolate out of the 15 isolates screened with halo zone of chitin degradation around the colonies (Fig.4.5 and Table 4.5). Only isolate NII 0928 showed chitinase activity in plates out of the 15 rhizospheric isolates screened.

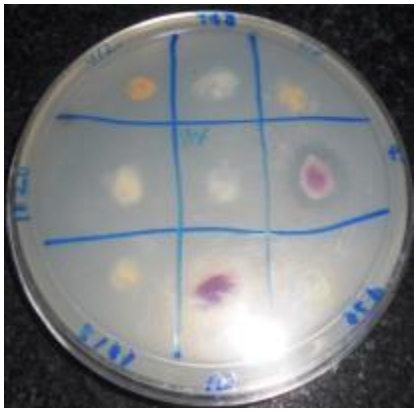


Fig. 4.5 Zone of chitin solubilization on colloidal chitin agar plates by NII 0928

4.2.6 Isolation of nitrogen fixing bacteria

A total of seven colonies showed positive growth out of the 15 isolates streaked on Jensen's N free agar plates (Jensen, 1942). NII 0902, 0905, 0906, 0907, 0909, 0928, 0938 and 1020 showed positive test for nitrogen fixation ability (Fig. 4.6 and Table 4.5).

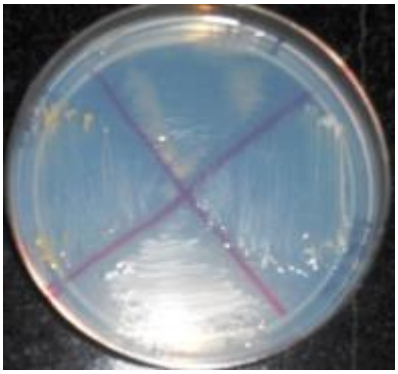


Fig. 4.6 Growth of PGPR isolates on Jensen's N free medium

4.2.7 Phytase activity:

Phytase activity was exhibited by five isolates out of the 15 isolates screened with zone size ranging from 1.2-8.4 mm on agar medium supplemented with calcium-phytate (Fig.4.7 and Table 4.5). The highest phytate solubilization zone size was shown by NII 0906 (8.4mm), followed by NII 0928 (7.1mm) and NII 1020 (6.8mm).

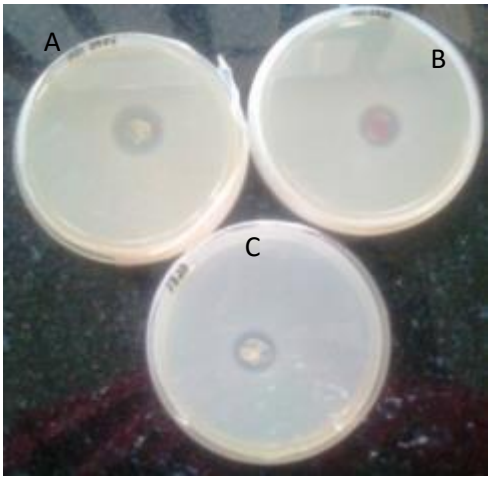


Fig. 4.7 Zone of phytate solubilization around the colonies of (A) NII 0906 (B) NII 0928 (C) NII 1020

4.2.8 Hydrogen cyanide production

Among the 15 isolates, 12 isolates were positive for hydrogen cyanide production. All these 12 rhizobacterial strains were moderate hydrogen cyanide producers due to the orange color change of filter paper. (Fig. 4.8 and Table 4.5). The absence of colour change in filter paper discs indicated the lack of HCN production by other strains.

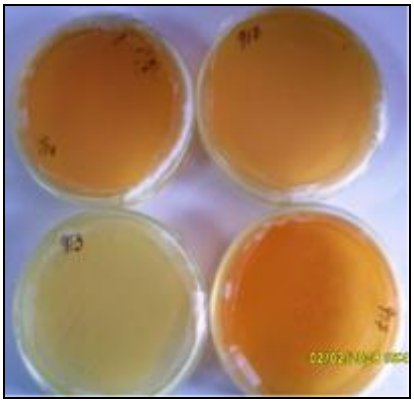


Fig. 4.8 HCN production by rhizobacterial isolates indicated as colour change of filter paper to orange; no colour change in control plate

4.2.9 Ammonia production:

Ammonia production was shown by all the isolates with variation in the intensity of yellow-brown colour on the addition of Nessler's reagent to 48 h old cultures grown in peptone broth (Table 4.5). NII 0906, NII 0928, and NII 0930 produced dark brown colour indicating strong ammonia production while other isolates showed moderate and weak ammonia production by change of the colour to dark yellow and light yellow, respectively (Fig. 4.9).

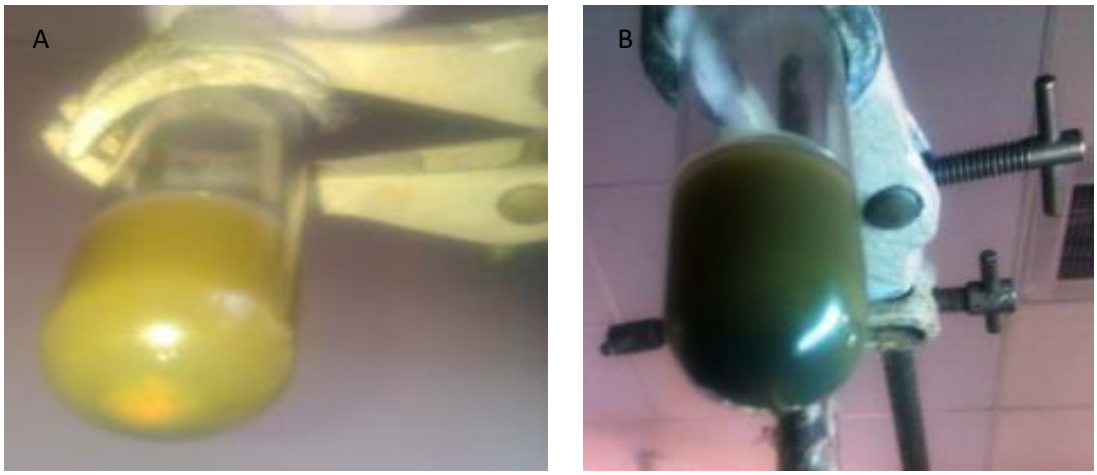


Fig. 4.9 Ammonia production by rhizospheric isolates (a) orange colour indicates medium ammonia producer (b) brown color indicates strong ammonia producer

4.2.10 Siderophore production

Production of siderophores by the rhizobacterial isolates was analysed by spot inoculation on Chrome Azurole S (CAS) agar medium. Of the 15 isolates, 11 were able to grow and showed a blue colour clearing halo zone around their respective colonies after five days of incubation at 28°C (Fig.4.10; Table 4.5)

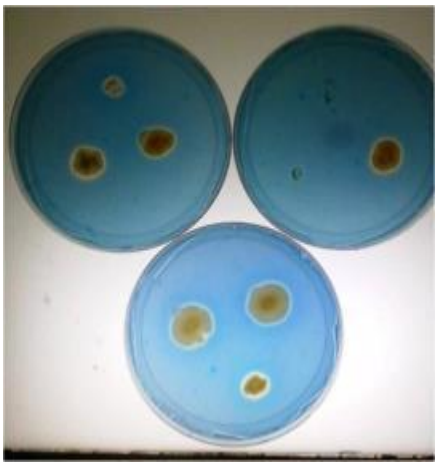


Fig. 4.10 Growth of PGPR isolates on CAS blue agar medium and halo zone around the colonies indicating the production of siderophores

Table 4.5 Characterization of rhizospheric isolates for phytase activity, chitinase activity, ammonia production, cyanide production, siderophore, N- fixation by rhizobacterial isolates.

Rhizospheric isolates	Phytase	Chitinase	Siderophore	Ammonia	HCN	N fixation
NII 0902	-	-	-	++	-	+
NII 0905	-	-	+	+	-	-
NII 0906	+	-	+	+++	++	+
NII 0907	-	-	-	+	-	+
NII 0909	+	-	+	++	++	+
NII 0912	-	-	+	++	-	-
NII 0917	-	-	-	+	++	-
NII 0918	-	-	+	+	++	-
NII 0928	+	+	+	+++	++	+
NII 0929	-	-	-	+	-	+
NII 0930	-	-	+	+++	++	-
NII 0931	-	-	+	+	++	-
NII 0934	-	-	-	+	-	-
NII 0943	+	-	+	++	++	-
NII 1020	+	-	+	++	++	+

+ = weak activity, ++ = moderate activity, +++ = strong activity, - = negative activity, values are the mean of three replicates,

4.3 Root initiation and root colonization bioassay on tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum*)

4.3.1 Growth parameters

Significant difference was observed for the growth parameters among 14 rhizobacterial treatments and uninoculated control treatments in tomato seeds (Table 4.6 and Fig. 4.11). The root length was significantly higher with 14 treatments over uninoculated control treatments. The strains induced an increase in root length ranging from 15.9 -278% over uninoculated controls (Fig. 4.11a). The root length was significantly higher over control with 14 rhizobacterial isolates (Table 4.6). The root length was statistically at par with the control on treatment with NII 0905. The highest root length was obtained with NII 1020 (6.2cm), followed by NII 0906 (5.83cm), NII 0928 (5.5 cm), NII 0943 (5.47 cm), NII 0912 (4.94 cm) and NII 0909 (4.83 cm). The rhizobacterial colonization was visually observed as a milky turbid zone around the roots of inoculated tomato seedlings and this region was absent in uninoculated control seedlings.

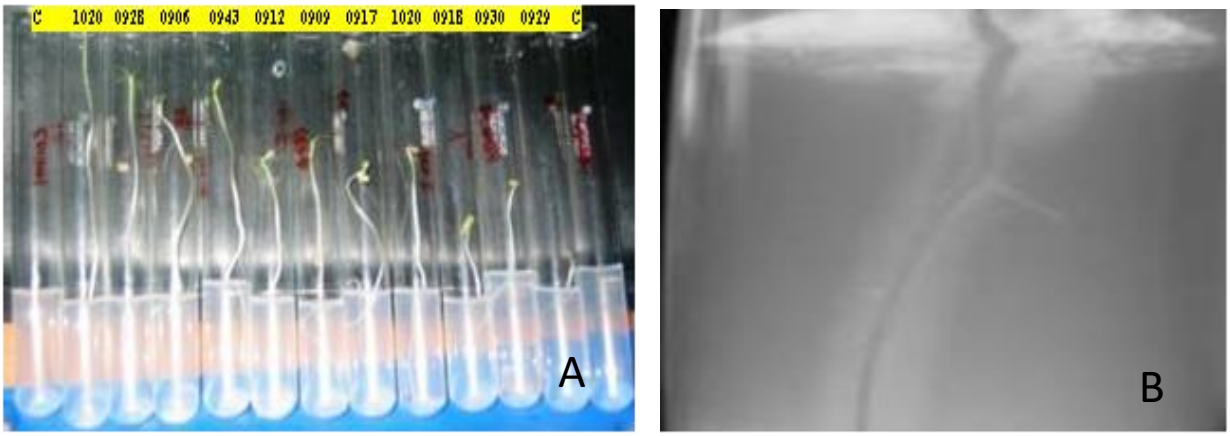


Fig. 4.11 A) Effect of rhizobacterial isolates on root initiation of tomato seeds. B) Root colonization over root surface of inoculated plants seen as turbid zones around rhizospheric region

Inoculation with rhizobacteria increased the shoot length of tomato seedlings with 14 rhizobacterial strains from 51% to 428.6% over uninoculated control (Table 4.6). The shoot length was statistically at par with control on treatment with NII 0905. The highest shoot length was obtained with NII 1020 (8.3cm), followed by NII 0928 (7.63cm), NII 0906 (6.97 cm), NII 0943 (6.59 cm), NII 0909 (6.43 cm) and NII 0912 (6.32 cm).

Table 4.6 Effect of rhizospheric isolates on root initiation of tomato seeds

Isolates (Treatments)	Root length (cm)	Shoot length (cm)
902	3.31bc	3.53cd
905	1.83a	1.58a
906	5.83ef	6.97fg
907	2.88b	3.52cd
909	4.83d	6.43f
912	4.94de	6.32f
917	3.83c	4.74e
918	3.63bc	4.21de
928	5.50def	7.63gh
929	3.82c	4.06cde
930	3.80c	4.33de
931	3.03bc	3.31c
934	2.94bc	2.37b
943	5.47def	6.59f
1020	6.20f	8.30h
c	1.64a	1.57a
LSD	0.82	0.75

Mean values sharing similar letter (s) in a column are non-significant at $P < 0.05$, according to Duncan's multiple range test

4.3.2. Root colonization assay

Root colonization abilities of the rhizobacteria were measured by quantification of colony forming units (cfu) per cm of root length when plated on agar media as well as through the microscopic visualization of the adherence of the inoculated PGPR. The highest root colonizing ability was found in rhizobacterial isolate NII 1020 that had 9.1×10^6 cfu / cm of root length, followed by NII 0906 that produced 8.4×10^6 cfu / cm of root length. The rest of the rhizobacterial isolates NII 0928, 0943, NII 0909, and NII 0912 produced 7.6×10^6, 7.4×10^6, 1.2×10^6 and

8.2×10^5 cfu/cm of root length in descending order (Table 4.7). As expected in control non-inoculated plants, there was no presence of bacteria in the roots.

Table 4.7 Root colonization by rhizospheric isolates on tomato roots

Treatments	cfu/cm of root
NII 0902	$3.1 \text{ X } 10^2 \pm 1.5 \text{ X } 10^1$
NII 0905	26 ± 2.3
NII 0906	$8.4 \text{ X } 10^6 \pm 0.8 \text{ X } 10^6$
NII 0907	$5.5 \text{ X } 10^3 \pm 0.4 \text{ X } 10^3$
NII 0909	$8.2 \text{ X } 10^5 \pm 1.8 \text{ X } 10^5$
NII 0912	$1.2 \text{ X } 10^6 \pm 2.7 \text{ X } 10^5$
NII 0917	$6.4 \text{ X } 10^4 \pm 1.5 \text{ X } 10^3$
NII 0918	$9.4 \text{ X } 10^3 \pm 3.4 \text{ X } 10^2$
NII 0928	$7.6 \text{ X } 10^6 \pm 1.1 \text{ X } 10^6$
NII 0929	$5.1 \text{ X } 10^4 \pm 0.7 \text{ X } 10^4$
NII 0930	$5.8 \text{ X } 10^4 \pm 2.4 \text{ X } 10^3$
NII 0931	$2.8 \text{ X } 10^2 \pm 3.1 \text{ X } 10^1$
NII 0934	$1.3 \text{ X } 10^2 \pm 0.8 \text{ X } 10^1$
NII 0943	$7.4 \text{ X } 10^6 \pm 0.04 \text{ X } 10^6$
NII 1020	$9.1 \text{ X } 10^6 \pm 1.0 \text{ X } 10^6$
control	0

Each cfu value is the average of three replicates ± standard deviation

SEM results clearly marked the direct visualization of the colonization of bacteria on the root surface of PGPR inoculated plants (Fig. 4.12B and 4.12C) while the root surface of uninoculated control plants showed a smooth and undisturbed entire plane surface (Fig 4.12A). A stable and strong PGPR- root association was found by the formation of micro colonies and consistent matrix like biofilm formation over the entire root surface.

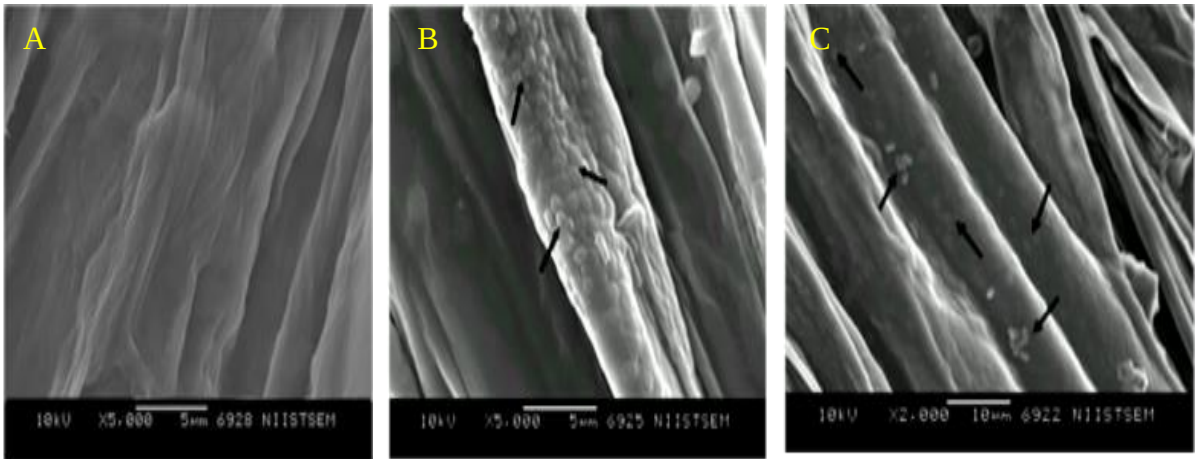


Figure 4.12 Scanning electron micrographs of tomato root segments seven days after treatment with NII 0906 A) control roots treated with sterile nutrient broth B) tomato roots treated with NII 0906 (C) NII 0906 treated roots with high magnification

4.4 Evaluation of plant growth promotion in short duration life cycle plant cowpea (*Vigna sinensis) var.kairali*

4.4.1 Growth parameters

Significant increase in the growth of cowpea was shown by all the nine best strains selected from the previous tomato based experiments with different efficacy in sterile soil conditions (Fig. 4.13 and Table 4.8). The incremental influence on root length, shoot length, number of roots and dry matter over control was to the extent of 15.7-162.7, 16.5-55.5, 24.1-116.7 and 11-90.3% in cowpea var. *Kairali*, respectively.

Fig.4.13 Effect of rhizobacterial isolates on growth of cowpea under cup conditions

A) treatment with NII 0928 B) treatment with NII 0943 C) uprooted cow pea seedlings of treatment NII 0943, NII 0928, NII 1020, NII 0906, NII 0909 and control.

Table 4.8 Effect of rhizospheric isolates on cowpea seeds after 21days of treatment in sterile soil under cup conditions

Treatments	Root numbers	Root length (cm)	Shoot length (cm)	Dry weight (mg/plant)
C	18.00a	6.57a	14.02a	0.27a
906	35.67cd	14.74de	20.83ef	0.45cde
909	32.00c	13.33d	19.45cde	0.40bcd
912	32.33c	10.33c	17.50bc	0.38bc
917	25.33b	7.60ab	18.21bcd	0.36bc
918	24.67b	8.93bc	18.37bcd	0.37abc
928	36.67d	15.72ef	20.07def	0.49de
930	22.33b	9.02bc	16.33b	0.30ab
943	39.00d	17.26f	21.80f	0.52e
1020	38.00d	16.63f	20.77ef	0.46cde
l.s.d.	3.68	1.79	1.94	0.09

Mean values sharing similar letter (s) in a column are non-significant at $P < 0.05$, according to Duncan's multiple range test

In cowpea, all the treatments showed significantly higher shoot length over the control (Table 4.8).The maximum increase of 55.5 % in shoot length was produced by the isolate NII 0943 and the minimum of 16.5 % by the isolate NII 0930 with respect to un-inoculated control (Table 4.8). The root length was significantly higher over the control with eight rhizobacterial treatments. The maximum increase of 162.7% in root length was produced by the isolate NII 0943 and the minimum of 15.7 % by the isolate NII 0917 with respect to un-inoculated control. NII 0917 showed root length statistically at par with control. All the treatments showed significantly higher number of roots over the control. The maximum increase of 116.7% in root numbers was produced by the isolate NII 0943 and the minimum of 24.1% by the isolate NII 0930 with respect to un-inoculated control. The dry weight was significantly higher over the control with seven rhizobacterial treatments

(Table 4.8). The maximum increase of 90.3% in dry weight was produced by the isolate NII 0943 and the minimum of 11% by the isolate NII 0930 with respect to un-inoculated control. NII 0918 and NII 0930 showed dry weight statistically at par with the control.

4.4.2 Root colonization of inoculants

The ability of inoculated PGPR to colonize the cowpea root surface soil was assessed after one month of inoculation using scanning electron microscope (SEM) (Fig. 4.14). The same pattern of adherence as shown in tomato roots were followed in cowpea also. SEM results clearly marked the direct visualization of the colonization of bacteria on the root surface of PGPR inoculated plants (Fig. 4.14 B) while the root surface of uninoculated control plants (Fig. 4.14 A) showed a smooth and undisturbed entire plane surface. A stable and strong PGPR-root association was found by the formation of micro colonies and consistent matrix-like biofilm formation over the entire root surface.

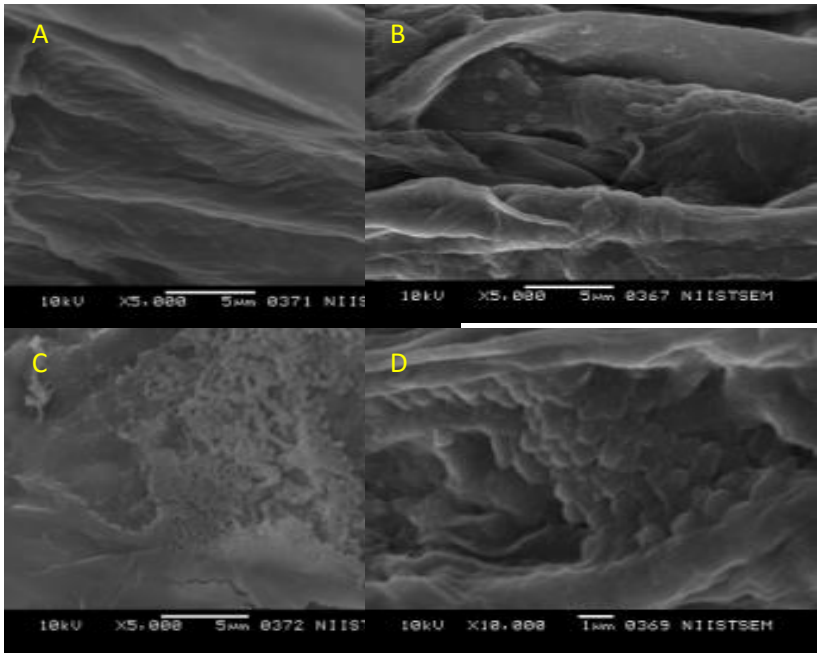


Fig. 4.14 Scanning electron micrographs of cow pea root segments 21 days after treatment A) control roots treated with sterile nutrient broth B) tomato roots treated with NII 1020 C) NII 0943 treated roots D) NII 0943 treatment with high magnification

4.5 Evaluation of plant growth promotion in Black pepper (*Piper nigrum* L.) *var. karimunda*

4.5.1 Growth parameters of First Batch of experiment

In the first batch of experiments conducted with seven isolates in black pepper var. Karimunda under green net house conditions with non-sterile soil, only two isolates, NII 0906 (Fig. 4.15)and NII 0928 showed highly significant increase in growth promotion compared to un-inoculated control (Fig. 4.16). Other treatments were more or less on par with the control (Table 4.9).

Fig. 4.15: Effect of rhizobacterial isolates on black pepper under pot conditions a) treatment with NII 0906 and uninoculated control.

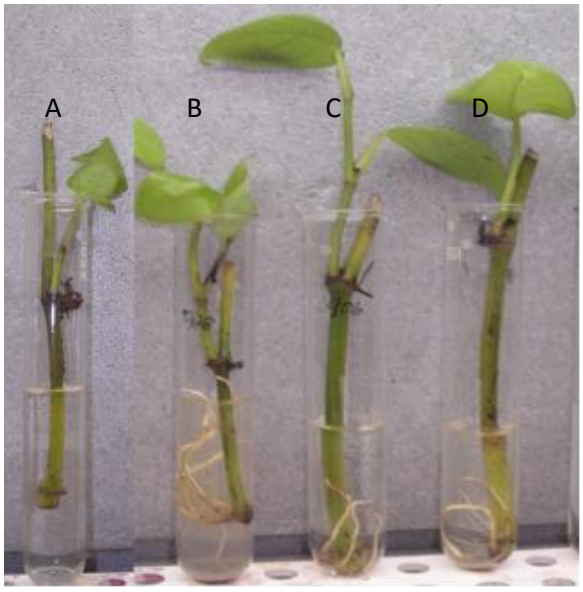


Fig. 4.16: Uprooted view of black pepper cuttings after 60 days of rhizobacterial treatments A) and D) uninoculated control B)treated with NII 0928 C)treated with NII 0906 (First Batch)

Table 4.9: Effect of rhizobacterial isolates on growth of black pepper after 60 days of planting

Treatments	Root length (cm)	Root Numbers	LAI	Total dry wt. (mg/plant)
Control	3.07a	1.67a	1.07a	1.53a
NII 906	7.70c	7.33c	8.40c	3.97bc
NII 909	5.37b	4.67b	3.37ab	3.07b
NII 0912	5.43b	5.00b	4.67b	4.10bc
NII 0917	4.70b	5.33b	2.80ab	3.00b
NII 0918	4.13ab	4.67b	4.07b	3.10b
NII 0928	9.10c	7.67c	7.60c	4.80c
lsd	1.27	1.73	2.59	1.20

Mean values sharing similar letter (s) in a column are non-significant at $P < 0.05$, according to Duncan's multiple range test

The incremental influence on root length, number of roots, LAI and dry matter over the control was to the extent of 34-196.7, 179.6-359.3, 161.7- 685.1, and 96.1-213.7% in black pepper var. Karimunda, respectively (Table 4.9). All the treatments showed significantly higher root length over the control. The maximum increase of 196.7 % in root length was produced by the isolate NII 0928 and the minimum of 34% by the isolate NII 0918 with respect to un-inoculated control. Out of the six, four treatments showed significantly higher number of roots over the control. The maximum increase of 359.3 % in root numbers was produced by the isolate NII 0928 and the minimum of 179.6% by the isolate NII 0918 and 0909 with respect to un-inoculated control.

The LAI was significantly higher over the control with four rhizobacterial treatments. The maximum increase of 685% in LAI was produced by the isolate NII 0906 and the minimum of 161.7% by the isolate NII 0917 with respect to un-inoculated control. The dry weight was significantly higher over the control with six rhizobacterial treatments. The maximum increase of 213.7% in dry weight was produced by the isolate NII 0928 and the minimum of 96.1 % by the isolate NII 0917 with respect to un-inoculated control.

4.5.1.1 Plant NPK content

The total NPK content of PGPR treatments were increased for the PGPR treatments compared to uninoculated control (Table 4.10). An increase of 147.1 - 433.7% in total N uptake occurred with PGPR treatments compared to the uninoculated control. The statistically higher total N content was shown by NII 0928, followed by NII 0906, which was at par with NII 0912 and NII 0918. An increase of 120 - 686% in total P uptake occurred with the PGPR treatments compared to uninoculated control. The statistically higher value for the total P content was again shown by NII 0928, which was followed by NII 0906, which was at par with NII 0912. The other four treatments were on par with uninoculated control. An increase of 95 - 272.3% in total K uptake occurred with the PGPR treatments compared to uninoculated control. Again, the statistically higher value for total K content was shown by NII 0928 at par with NII 0912.

Table 4.10: Effect of rhizobacterial isolates on NPK content of black pepper after 60 days of planting (First Batch)

Treatments	Total N uptake (mg/plant)	Total P uptake (mg/plant)	Total K uptake (mg/plant)
Control	0.026a	0.001a	0.022a
NII 906	0.099c	0.006b	0.060bc
NII 909	0.067b	0.002a	0.046b
NII 0912	0.086bc	0.004b	0.067cd
NII 0917	0.063b	0.002a	0.043b
NII 0918	0.078bc	0.002a	0.045b
NII 0928	0.136d	0.008c	0.082d
lsd	0.028	0.002	0.019

Mean values sharing similar letter (s) in a column are non-significant at $P < 0.05$, according to Duncan's multiple range test

4.5.2 Second batch of experiments conducted with the next set of PGPR isolates

4.5.2.1 Growth parameters

In the second batch of experiments conducted with last two isolates in black pepper var. *Karimunda* under green net house conditions with non-sterile soil, both the isolates NII 0943 and NII 1020 showed highly significant increase in all the growth parameters analysed compared to un-inoculated control (Fig. 4.17; Fig. 4.18 and Table 4.11).

Fig. 4.17 Effect of rhizobacterial isolates on black pepper under pot conditions a) treatment with NII 1020 and uninoculated control (Second batch)

Fig. 4.18 Uprooted view of black pepper cuttings after 60 days of rhizobacterial treatments A) NII 0943 B) control C) NII 1020

Table 4.11 Effect of rhizobacterial isolates on growth of black pepper after 60 days of planting (Second batch)

Treatments	Root length (cm)	Root Numbers	LAI	Total dry wt. (mg/plant)
Control	8.80a	5.00a	2.60a	2.93a
NII 0943	16.30b	17.67b	7.87b	5.85c
NII 1020	19.70b	16.33b	6.67b	4.36b
lsd	6.84	4.14	1.53	1.36

Mean values sharing similar letter (s) in a column are non-significant at $P < 0.05$, according to Duncan's multiple range test.

The incremental influence on root length, number of roots, LAI and dry matter, over control for NII 0943 and 1020 was to the extent of 85.2 -123.9, 253.4-226.6, 67.8-171.2, and 48.8- 99.7 in blackpepper var. Karimunda, respectively (Table 4.11). Both the treatments were statistically on par for root length and number of roots, but significantly higher over the control. NII 0943 was highly significant over NII 1020 for LAI and total dry weight.

4.5.2.2 Plant NPK

Both the PGPR treatments showed highly significant increase in total NPK content compared to uninoculated control (Table 4.12). The statistically higher total N content was shown by NII1020, which was at par with NII 0943while statistically higher value for total P content was shown by NII 0943 than NII 1020. The total K content was at par for both, NII 0943 and NII 1020 treatments.

Table 4.12: Effect of rhizobacterial isolates on NPK content of black pepper after 60 days of planting

Treatments	Total N uptake (mg/plant)	Total P uptake (mg/plant)	Total K uptake (mg/plant)
Control	0.064a	0.003a	0.043a
NII 0943	0.142b	0.019c	0.089b
NII 1020	0.185b	0.007b	0.106b
lsd	0.049	0.003	0.023

Mean values sharing similar letter (s) in a column are non-significant at $P < 0.05$, according to Duncan's multiple range test.

4.6 Evaluation of plant growth promotion in Cassava (*Manihot esculenta* Cratz), var *Jaya*

4.6.1 Growth parameters

The best three isolates from the previous plant experiments were selected for the evaluation of growth promotion of cassava var. Jaya under green net house conditions with non-sterile soil. All the three isolates, NII 0928, NII 0943 and NII 1020 showed highly significant increase in growth promotion compared to uninoculated control (Fig.4.19, Fig. 4.20 and Table 4.13).

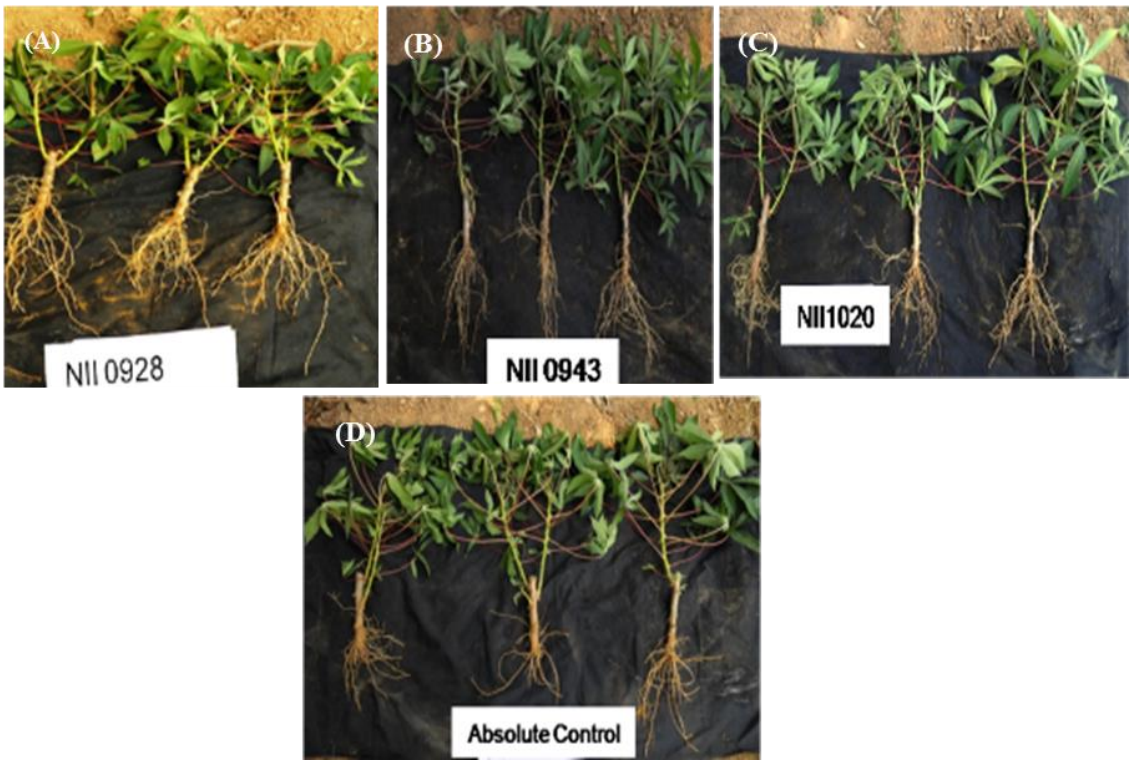


Fig. 4.19 Effect of rhizobacterial isolates on Cassava under pot conditions

(A) treatment with NII 0928 (B) treatment with NII 0943 (C) treatment with NII 1020(D) uninoculated control.

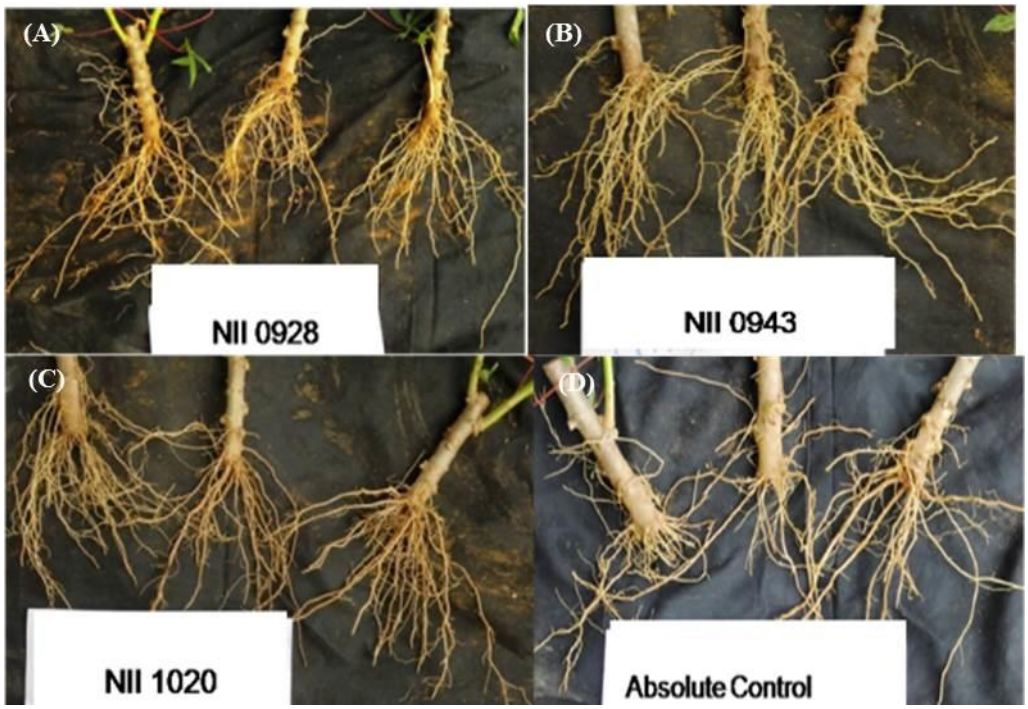


Fig. 4.20 Uprooted view of Cassava plants after 30 days of rhizobacterial treatments A) NII 0928 B) NII 0943 C) NII 1020 and D) Control

Table 4.13: Effect of rhizobacterial isolates on growth of Cassava under pot conditions

Treatments	Root length (cm)	Root number	Plant height (cm)	Dry stem weight (g/plant)	Dry root weight (g/plant)	Dry Leaf weight (g/plant)	LAI
Absolute control	15.13a	21.33a	19.53a	1.38a	0.50a	8.91a	1.17a
NII 0928	19.50bc	33.33bc	23.67b	2.68bc	0.91b	13.48bc	3.67bc
NII 0943	19.13b	30.33bc	22.63b	2.49b	1.02bc	13.10b	3.53b
NII 1020	22.90c	35.00c	26.00c	2.70bc	1.12c	14.09bc	3.91bc
lsd	3.57	6.74	1.94	0.46	0.20	1.06	0.50

Mean values sharing similar letter (s) in a column are non-significant at $P < 0.05$, according to Duncan's multiple range test

The incremental influence on root length, number of roots, plant height, LAI , dry weight of stem, leaf and root over uninoculated control was 26.4-51.4, 56.3-64.1, 21.2-33.1, 213.4-234.4, 93.6-122.7, 51.3-62.4 and 82.1-123.4% in cassava var. Jaya, respectively (Table 4.13) . All the three treatments showed significantly higher root length over the control. The maximum increase in root length was produced by the isolate NII 1020, which was statistically on par with NII 0928. The number of roots was maximum for NII 1020, which was statistically on par with NII 0928 and NII0943. Dry root weight maximum was shown by NII 1020 on par with NII 0928.

4.7 Selection of suitable growth medium for high cell density bioformulation

Three bacterial isolates, NII 0928, 0943 and 1020 were identified as potential soil inoculant for plant growth based on the bioassay studies on tomato, cowpea, black pepper and cassava. For mass production of these PGPR, three different culture media, *viz.*, nutrient broth (NB), tryptic soya broth (TSB) and tryptic soya broth supplemented with 1% glycerol (TSBG) were tested for their growth. TSBG supported maximum growth of all the three isolates after 48 h (Table 4.14; Fig.4.21). Therefore, TSBG was selected as the growth medium for bioformulation.

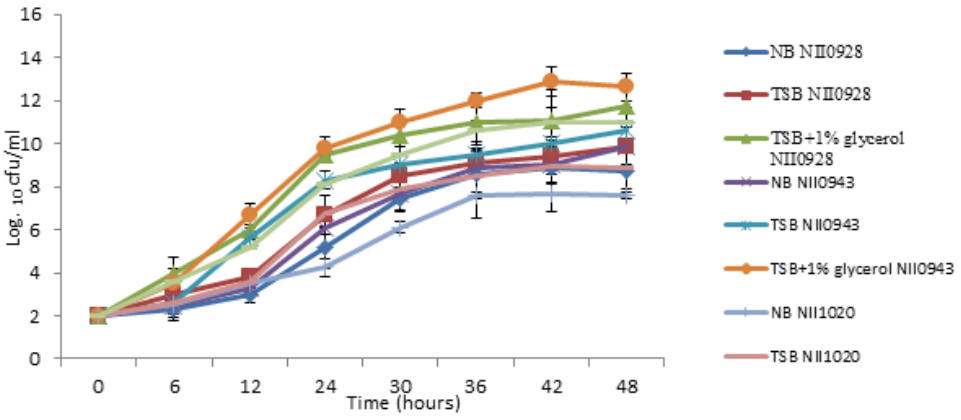


Fig. 4.21: Growth of NII 0928, NII 0943 and NII 1020 in different media at 28°C. NB = Nutrient broth, TSB = trypticase soya broth and TSBG = trypticase soya broth with 1% glycerol

Table 4.14 Growth of PGPR isolates in different media with pH 7.0 at 28 ± 0.1°C

PGPR Isolates	Biomass – gm/l/hr		
	NB	TSB	TSB+ 1% Glycerol
NII 0928	0.131	0.195	0.312
NII 0943	0.171	0.265	0.325
NII 1020	0.094	0.198	0.256

4.8 Survivability of PGPR isolates on talc based bioformulation on storage

In general, the initial high cell population were not retained throughout the six months of storage period for both 4ºC and at ambient temperature (Fig.4.22 and Table 4.15).The viability count at 4ºC exhibited a slow and gradual reduction for all the three formulations while a rapid reduction in viable population were observed after three months at ambient temperature storage.

The population of NII 0928 showed a decline from an initial count of 7.6×10^9 to 3.8×10^8 at 4ºC and 2.1×10^7 at ambient temperature while for NII0943, a drop from initial count of 8.2×10^9 to 5.6×10^8 and 8.2×10^7 at 4 ºC and ambient temperature, respectively. In the case of NII 1020, a different pattern from the other two isolates was shown by a viability loss from 4.9×10^9 to 9.7×10^7 and 6.4×10^6 at 4 ºC and ambient temperature, respectively. However, the talc bioformulation of NII 0928 and NII 0943 exhibited adequate population density while the viability of NII 1020 was found to be below the recommended viability according to the BIS standard (10^7 cfu/ g). The maximum survivability of 10^7 was shown by NII 0943 while the least survivability was exhibited by NII 1020.

Fig. 4.22 Talc based bioformulation of selected PGPR isolates (A) NII 0928), (B) NII 0943 and (C) Talc based bioformulation in sterile tray kept for shade dry

Table 4.15 Population dynamics of talc based bioformulation of PGPR isolates on storage at 4°C and at room temperature

cfu/g		NII 0928	NII 0943	NII 1020
Initial		7.6×10^9	8.2×10^9	4.9×10^9
30 days	4°C	7.4×10^9	7.9×10^9	4.1×10^9
	RT	6.9×10^9	7.3×10^9	3.2×10^9
60 days	4°C	6.3×10^9	6.6×10^9	3.8×10^9
	RT	4.4×10^9	5.6×10^9	2.7×10^9
90 days	4°C	1.2×10^9	3.2×10^9	9.8×10^8
	RT	9.6×10^8	2.8×10^9	6.1×10^8
120 days	4°C	8.7×10^8	9.5×10^8	7.6×10^8
	RT	1.4×10^8	9.6×10^8	8.5×10^7
150 days	4°C	5.3×10^8	8.0×10^8	3.8×10^8
	RT	9.2×10^7	6.3×10^8	2.0×10^7
180 days	4°C	3.8×10^8	5.6×10^8	9.7×10^7
	RT	2.1×10^7	8.5×10^7	6.4×10^6

4.9 Mutual Compatibility between PGPR isolates for consortium bioformulation

The cross streak assay for the *in vitro* compatibility among the PGPR strains NII 0928, 0943 and 1020 in the plates showed that none of these were antagonistic, or growth inhibitory to each other (Figure 4.23). Hence, the talc-based bioformulation

consisting of consortium of three PGPR isolates were prepared as described in Materials and Methods chapter.

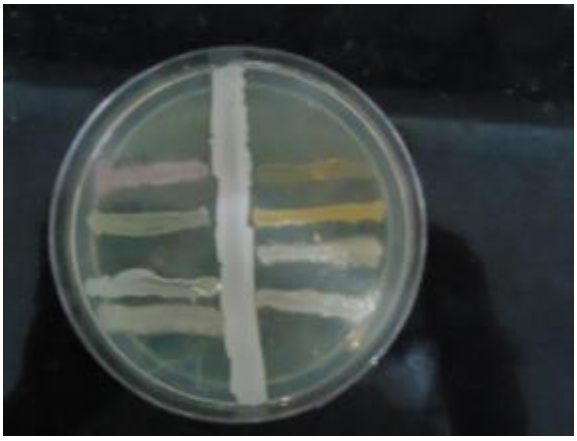


Fig. 4.23 Biocompatibility between the rhizospheric isolates shown by cross streak assay plate

4.10 Effect of Talc based formulation of PGPR Consortia on Black pepper

4.10.1 Growth parameters

A pot culture experiment conducted to study the inoculation effect of single and consortium of PGPR isolates, *viz,* NII 0928, NII 0943 and NII 1020 on the growth parameters and NPK content of black pepper, which showed a significant increase with the consortium treatment compared to the uninoculated talc-based control as well single inoculant treatments. Compared to the uninoculated control treatment, all the bacterial treatments significantly increased the growth of black pepper vine, except for root length, for which the treatments had a non-significant effect (Fig. 4.24 and Table 4.16).

Table 4.16 Effect of PGPR talc based bioformulation of single and consortium inoculants on growth of black pepper after 8 months of planting

Treatments	Root length (cm)	Root Nos.	No. of nodes.	LAI	Shoot length (cm)	Dry weight root (mg/ plant)	Dry weight shoot (mg/ plant)
T1(NPK)	22.33	27.33bc	52.33c	2.79d	277.60b	2.38b	27.88d
T2(control)	21.48	12.33a	19.33a	0.91a	107.10a	1.30a	10.21a
T3(NII 0928)	23.18	29.33bcd	34.00b	1.63bc	203.40b	3.53c	16.71b
T4(NII 0943)	29.17	30.67cd	31.33ab	2.02c	216.70b	3.57c	19.48bc
T5(NII 1020)	24.61	24.33b	30.67ab	1.51b	202.90b	2.67b	16.31b
T6(Consortium)	22.00	34.67d	48.67c	2.47d	240.20b	4.07d	22.92c
lsd	NS	5.61	12.73	0.42	78.50	0.47	4.16

Mean values sharing similar letter (s) in a row are non-significant at $P < 0.05$, according to Duncan's multiple range test

The increase in the number of roots was significantly higher with PGPR consortium treatment, which was statistically at par with NII 0943 and NII 0928. The numbers of nodes were maximum for NPK treatment and statistically at par with PGPR consortium treatment, followed by NII 0928 statistically at par with NII 0943 and NII 1020 (Table 4.16). The maximum value for shoot dry weight and number of nodes, LAI was shown by NPK treatment followed by the consortium and single PGPR inoculants. The shoot dry weight was significantly higher for NPK treatment, followed by PGPR consortium treatment at par with NII 0943. The root dry weight was significantly higher for PGPR consortium treatment, followed by NII 0943 and NII 0928. The dry root weight of NPK treatment and NII 1020 were at par statistically (Table 4.16). The increase in shoot length was higher with NPK treatment and at par with the consortium treatment and single PGPR inoculants. The consortium showed an increase of root number by 26.9% over NPK control and 13% over the single inoculant NII 0943. The consortium also showed an increase of dry root weight of 70.9% over NPK control, 14.1% over the single inoculant NII 0943 and 15.5% increase over the NII 0928. There was an increase of dry shoot weight of 17.7% (in consortium) over the maximum value attained by the single inoculant NII 0943 and an increase of number of nodes by 43% over the maximum value attained by the single inoculant NII 0928.

4.10.2 Plant NPK content

PGPR consortium showed a significant increase in the root and shoot NP content of eight month planted black pepper vine over the single PGPR as well as uninoculated control treatment, while there was a significant decrease in macro-nutrient content over the recommended NPK control treatment (Table 4.17). All the PGPR treatments showed a non-significant effect on K content of the root and shoot. Among the PGPR treatments, the consortium showed the significantly highest root N content of 5.5% increase over NII 0928, which was statistically at par with the consortium and NII 0943. The shoot N uptake for the consortium was increased up to 7% over NII 0928, which was at par with other PGPR treatments. The P uptake of the roots of consortium was statistically significant over NPK treatment and single PGPR inoculants. The root P content was increased up to 68.8% over NPK treatment and 50% increase over the highest value attained by the single inoculant NII 0943. The shoot P uptake of consortium was statistically significant over the single inoculant and uninoculated control (Table 4.17). The shoot P uptake of the consortium was increased up to 12.5% over NII 0928, which was at par with other PGPR treatments. The root and shoot K uptake of consortium showed an increase of 15.6 and 5.0 %, respectively over the single inoculant even though all the PGPR treatments were statistically at par with each other.

Table 4.17 Effect of NPK uptake on black pepper by single inoculants and consortium based PGPR treatments

	N uptake (mg/plant)		P uptake (mg/plant)		K uptake (mg/plant)	
Treatments	Root	Shoot	Root	shoot	Root	Shoot
T1	0.079e	0.585d	0.016c	0.075d	0.131c	0.962c
T2	0.019a	0.222a	0.004a	0.030a	0.032a	0.277a
T3	0.068c	0.399b	0.018c	0.054b	0.067ab	0.518b
T4	0.067bc	0.398b	0.018c	0.056bc	0.065ab	0.644b
T5	0.057b	0.384b	0.011b	0.053b	0.069ab	0.606b
T6	0.077de	0.487c	0.027d	0.063c	0.089b	0.676b
lsd	0.010	0.050	0.004	0.010	0.041	0.198

Mean values sharing similar letter (s) in a column are non-significant at $P < 0.05$, according to Duncan's multiple range test

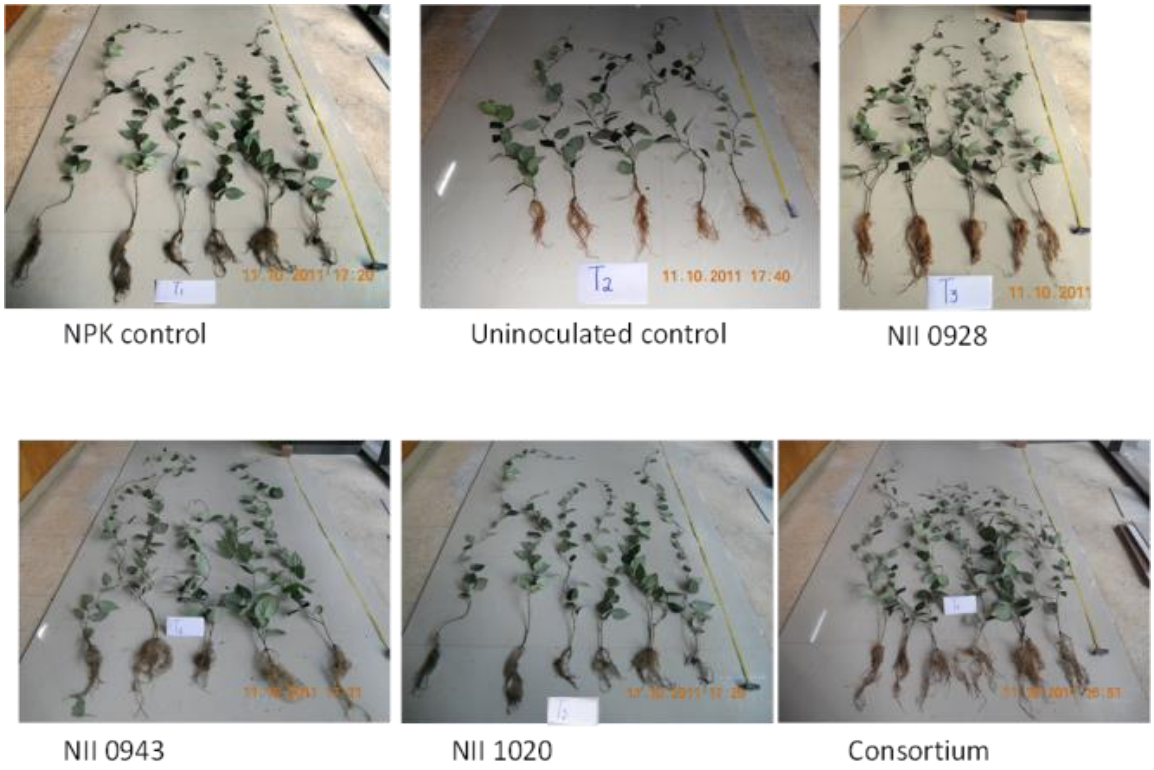


Fig. 4.24 Effect of single and consortium based PGPR inoculants on growth of black pepper

4.10.3 Soil properties

Table 4.18: Effect of single and consortium based PGPR treatments on pH and NPK content of soil

Treatments	T1	T2	T3	T4	T5	T6	LSD
pH	6.80d	7.00e	6.03b	5.99b	6.16c	5.91a	0.07
Available N (kg/ha)	614.30f	148.3a	522.80d	514.80c	414.00b	547.80e	1.73
Available P (kg/ha)	329.20b	98.40a	579.20d	607.00 e	523.10c	615.8f	0.70
Available K (kg/ha)	330.90f	105.60a	327.50e	317.80c	311.80b	324.6d	0.77

Mean values sharing similar letter (s) in a row are non-significant at $P < 0.05$, according to Duncan's multiple range test

The results of post planted soil analysis showed a significant effect of PGPR treatments on the pH, and available N, P, K (Table 4.18). A significant reduction of pH from an initial value of 7.2 to 5.91 was found with various treatments. The macronutrient concentration status of soil also statistically increased with the application of single as well as consortium PGPR. The maximum increase in available nitrogen was shown by NPK treatment, followed by the PGPR consortium, NII 0928, NII0943 and NII 1020. The maximum increase in available phosphorus was shown by PGPR consortium, followed by NII 0928, NII0943, NII 1020 and NPK treatment while maximum value for available K was in NPK, followed by NII 0928, PGPR consortium, NII0943 and NII 1020. The available NPK in uninoculated absolute control treatment was reduced from the initial values.

4.11 Identification and Characterization of best PGPR isolates

On the basis of the previous plant based experiments conducted in the pots, three best isolates, namely, NII 0928, NII 0943 and NII 1020 were selected for molecular identification (Table 4.19) as well as for the morphological, physiological and biochemical characterization (Table4.20 and Table 4.21).

Molecular analysis based on 16S rRNA gene sequencing revealed that the isolate NII-0928 showed highest similarity to *Serratia nematodiphila* KCTC 22130 (Fig. 4.25), NII-0943 showed maximum similarity to *Bacillus tequilensis* NRRL B-41771 (Fig 4.26) and NII 1020 showed maximum similarity to *Kocuria* sp. BVB03 (Fig. 4.27) available in the public domain. The sequenced data were deposited in the GenBank nucleotide sequence database under the accession numbers FJ897465 for NII 0928, FJ897473 for NII 0943 and KC470544 for NII 1020.

Table 4.19: 16S rRNA gene sequences of PGPR isolates submitted with NCBI GenBank

Isolate	Size of sequenced rRNA bases (bp)	Nearest Neighbour	Maximum identity	Accession number
NII 0928	1105	*Serratia nematodiphila*	99.40%	FJ897465
NII 0943	1111	*Bacillus tequilensis*	99.50%	FJ897473
NII 1020	1428	*Kocuria* sp	99%	KC470544

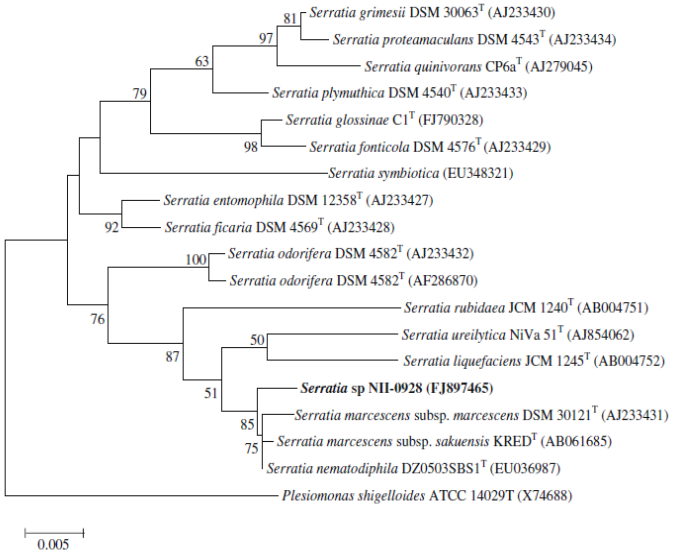


Fig. 4.25 Neighbour – joining phylogenetic dendrogram based on 16S rRNA sequences showing relationships between isolate NII 0928 and their related taxa. Only the bootstrap percentages higher than 50% are shown at branching points. Bar 0.005 substitutions per nucleotide position

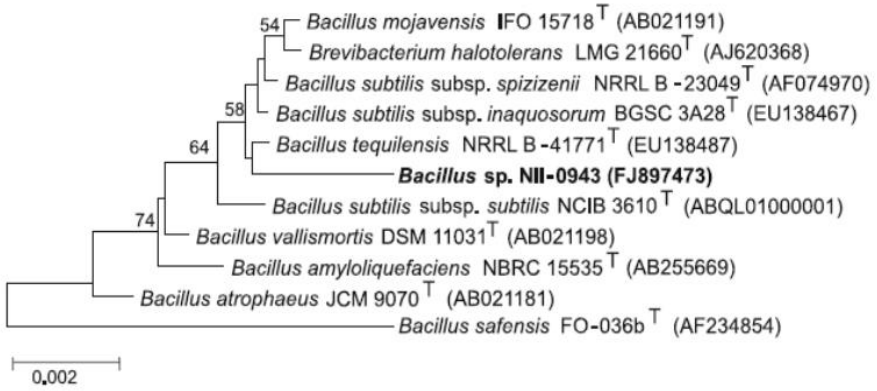


Fig. 4.26 Neighbour – joining phylogenetic dendrogram based on 16S rRNA sequences showing relationships between isolate NII 0943 and their related taxa. Only the bootstrap percentages higher than 50% are shown at branching points. Bar 0.002 substitutions per nucleotide position

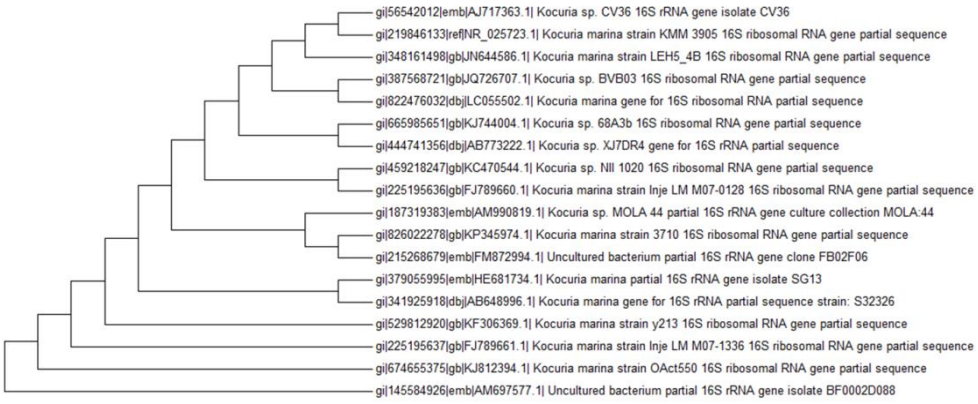


Fig.4.17 Neighbour – joining phylogenetic dendrogram based on 16S rRNA sequences showing relationships between isolate NII 1020 and their related taxa. Only the bootstrap percentages higher than 50% are shown at branching points. Bar 0.002 substitutions per nucleotide position

All the three isolates were catalase positive. NII 0928 was Gram negative while NII 0943 and NII 1020 were Gram positive bacteria (Table 4.21). The

preliminary results obtained using API ZYM and API 50CH revealed the enzyme activity as well as the carbohydrate utilization profile of the potent isolates. All the three isolates were positive for esterase, esterase lipase, leucine arylamidase, acid phosphatase, naphthol- AS-BI-phosphohydrolase and negative for the cysteine arylamidase, trypsin, α-chymotrypsin, α-galactosidase, β-galctosidase, β-glucuronidase, α-glucosidase, β-glucosidase, N acetyl- β-glucosaminidase, α-mannosidase, and α-fucosidase. All the isolates were positive for the utilization of glycerol, D-ribose, D-adonitol, D-galactose, D-glucose, D-fructose, D- Mannose, Inositol, D-mannitol, D-sorbitol, N-acetyl glucosamine, arbutin, esculin ferric citrate, D-maltose, D-lactose, D-melibiose, D-saccharose, D-trehalose, glycogen,xylitol, gentiobiose, D-lyxose, D-fucose, L-fucose, L-arabitol, potassium 2- ketogluconate, potassium 5-ketogluconate, while all the three isolates were negative for inulin, D-meltizitose, D-raffinose, D-turanose, D-tagatose, D-arabitol, methyl- α D-mannopyranoside, dulcitol, methyl-β, D-xylopyranoside, L-xylose (Table 4.20).

Fig. 4.28 API 50CH kit for characterization of carbon source utilization pattern for rhizospheric isolates

Table 4.20 Carbohydrate utilization profiles of the three best PGPR isolates selected using API-50 CH strips

Carbon source	NII 0928	NII 0943	NII 1020
Glycerol	+	+	+
Erythritol	+	-	+
D-arabinose	-	+	+
L-arabinose	-	+	+
D-ribose	+	+	+
D-Xylose	-	+	+
L-xylose	-	-	-
D-adonitol	+	+	+
Methyl-βD-Xylopyranoside	-	-	-
D-Galactose	+	+	+
D-glucose	+	+	+
D-fructose	+	+	+
D-Mannose	+	+	+
L-Sorbose	-	+	-
L-rhamnose	-	+	-
Dulcitol	-	-	-
Inositol	+	+	+
D-mannitol	+	+	+
D-sorbitol	+	+	+
Methyl-αD-Mannopyranoside	-	-	-
Methyl-α D-glucoyranoside	+	-	-
N-Acetylglucosamine	+	+	+
Amygdalin	+	-	-
Arbutin	+	+	+
Esculin ferric citrate	+	+	+
Salicin	+	-	+
D-Cellobiose		+	+
D-maltose	+	+	+
D-lactose	+	+	+
D-melibiose	+	+	+

D-saccharose	+	+	+
D-trehalose	+	+	+
Inulin	-	-	-
D-melizitose	-	-	-
D-raffinose	-	-	-
Amidon	-	+	+
Glycogen	+	+	+
Xylitol	+	+	+
Gentiobiose	+	+	+
D-turanose	-	-	-
D-lyxose	+	+	+
D-tagatose	-	-	-
D-fucose	+	+	+
L-fucose	+	+	+
D-arabitol	-	-	-
L-arabitol	+	+	+
Potassium gluconate	+	+	-
Potassium 2-ketogluconate	+	+	+
Potassium 5-ketogluconate	+	+	+

Table 4. 21 Morphological, physiological and biochemical characteristics of the best three PGPR isolates selected

Test	NII 0928	NII 0943	NII 1020
Colony colour	pink	whitish	lemon yellow
Colony morphology	circular , entire, elevated, smooth, opaque	circular , entire, elevated, smooth, opaque	circular , entire, elevated, smooth, opaque
Gram's test	-	+	+
Catalase	+	+	+
Range of Growth temperature			
4	+++	++	++

20	+++	+++	+++
30	+++	+++	+++
40	++	+++	+++
pH range for growth			
4	+++	+++	-
5	+++	+++	++
6	+++	+++	+++
7	+++	+++	+++
8	+++	+++	+++
9	+++	+++	+++
10	+++	+++	+++
11	++	+++	+
12	-	-	-
Salinity range for growth			
2.5	+++	+++	+++
5	+++	+++	+++
7.5	+++	+++	+++
10	-	+++	+++
API ZYM test			
Alkaline phosphatase	+	-	-
Esterase	+	+	+
Esterase lipase	+	+	+
Lipase	+	-	-
Leucine arylamidase	+	+	+
Valinearylamidase	-	+	-
Cystinearylamidase	-	-	-
Trypsin	-	-	-

α-chymotrypsin	-	-	-
Acid phosphatse	+	+	+
Naphthol-AS-BI-phosphohydrolase	+	+	+
α-galactosidase	-	-	-
β- galactosidase	-	-	-
β- glucuronidase	-	-	-
α-glucosidase	-	-	-
β- glucosidase	-	-	-
N- acetyl-β-glucoseaminidase	-	-	-
α-mannosidase	-	-	-
α-fucosidase	-	-	-

All the three isolates possessed a fairly good growth tolerance towards the extreme pH, temperature and salinity (Table 4.21).The three isolates shared common growth characteristics in the pH range of 5.0 -11.0, temperature range of 20°C – 40°C and salinity range of 2.5 -7.5%. NII 0928 and NII 0943 were able to grow at 4^{o}C and at pH of 4.0, while NII 0943 and NII 1020 showed growth at 10% NaCl.

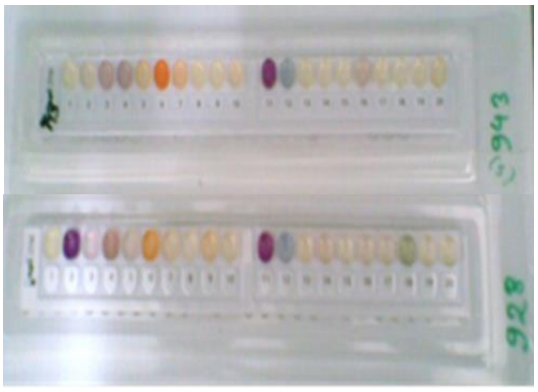


Fig. 4.29 API 20ZYM kit for characterization of the isolated rhizobacterial enzyme activity

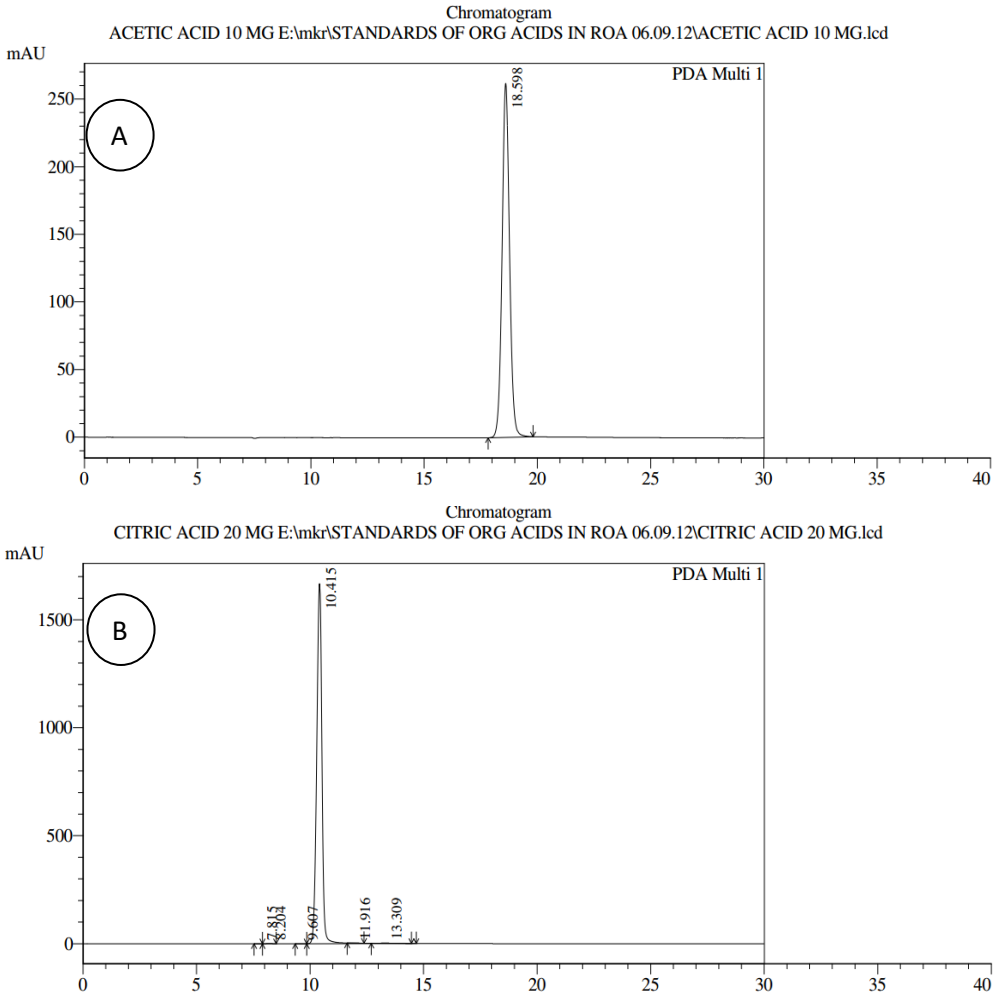
4.12 Determination of Fixed Nitrogen by the best three selected isolates

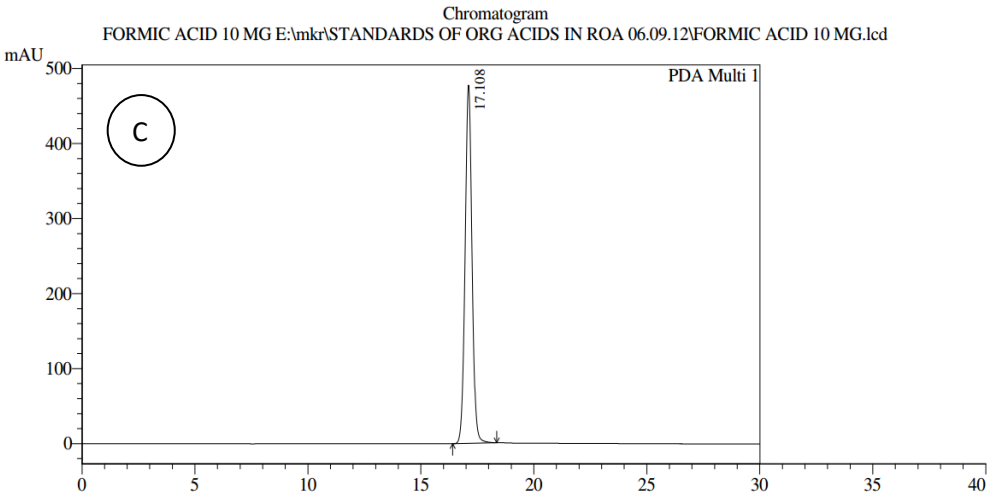
The Quantification of the fixed nitrogen results showed that the maximum N fixing capacity was shown by NII 0928 (25.64 µg/ml) and by NII 1020 (22.2 µg/ml).

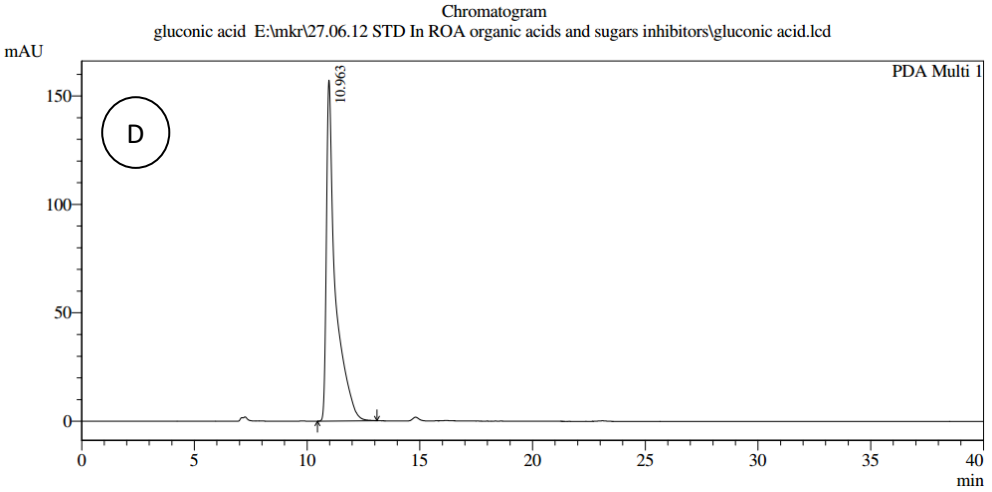
4.13 Production of organic acids during phosphate solubilization

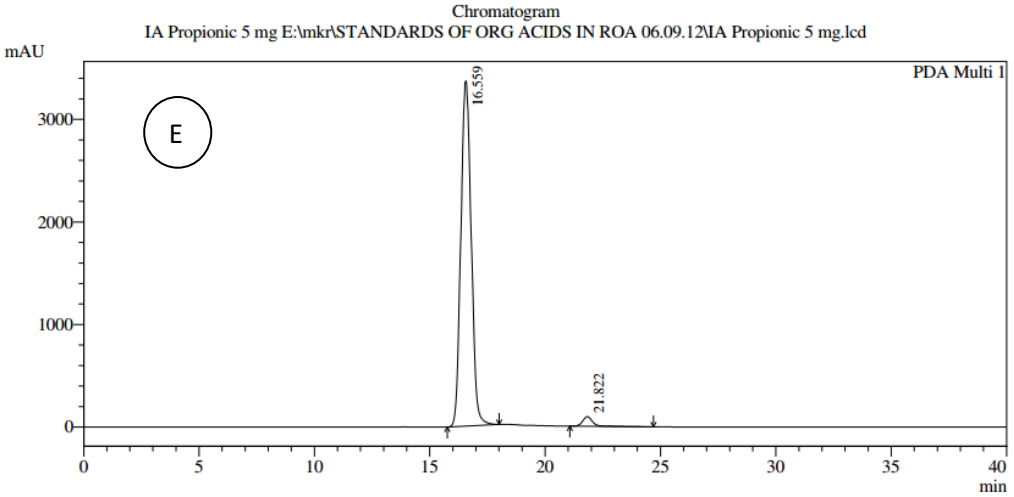
The organic acids from the culture filtrate of rhizobacterial isolates were quantified using the retention times and peak areas of chromatograms with pure standards of acetic, citric, formic, gluconic, propionic, lactic acid, tartaric acid and succinic acid (Fig. 4.30).

During TCP solubilization, all the strains showed the production of gluconic, citric, formic, succinic and tartaric acids (Table 4.22). Acetic and propionic acid production was detected in NII 0928 and 1020. The production of lactic acid was restricted to NII 0928 and 0943.




Chromatogram
FORMIC ACID 10 MG E:\mkr\STANDARDS OF ORG ACIDS IN ROA 06.09.12\FORMIC ACID 10 MG.lcd
mAU
PDA Multi 1
17.108
C
500
400
300
200
100
0
0
5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40


Chromatogram
gluconic acid E:\mkr\27.06.12 STD In ROA organic acids and sugars inhibitors\gluconic acid.lcd
mAU
PDA Multi 1
10.963
D
150
100
50
0
0
5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
min


Chromatogram
IA Propionic 5 mg E:\mkr\STANDARDS OF ORG ACIDS IN ROA 06.09.12\IA Propionic 5 mg.lcd
mAU
PDA Multi 1
16.559
21.822
E
3000
2000
1000
0
0
5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
min

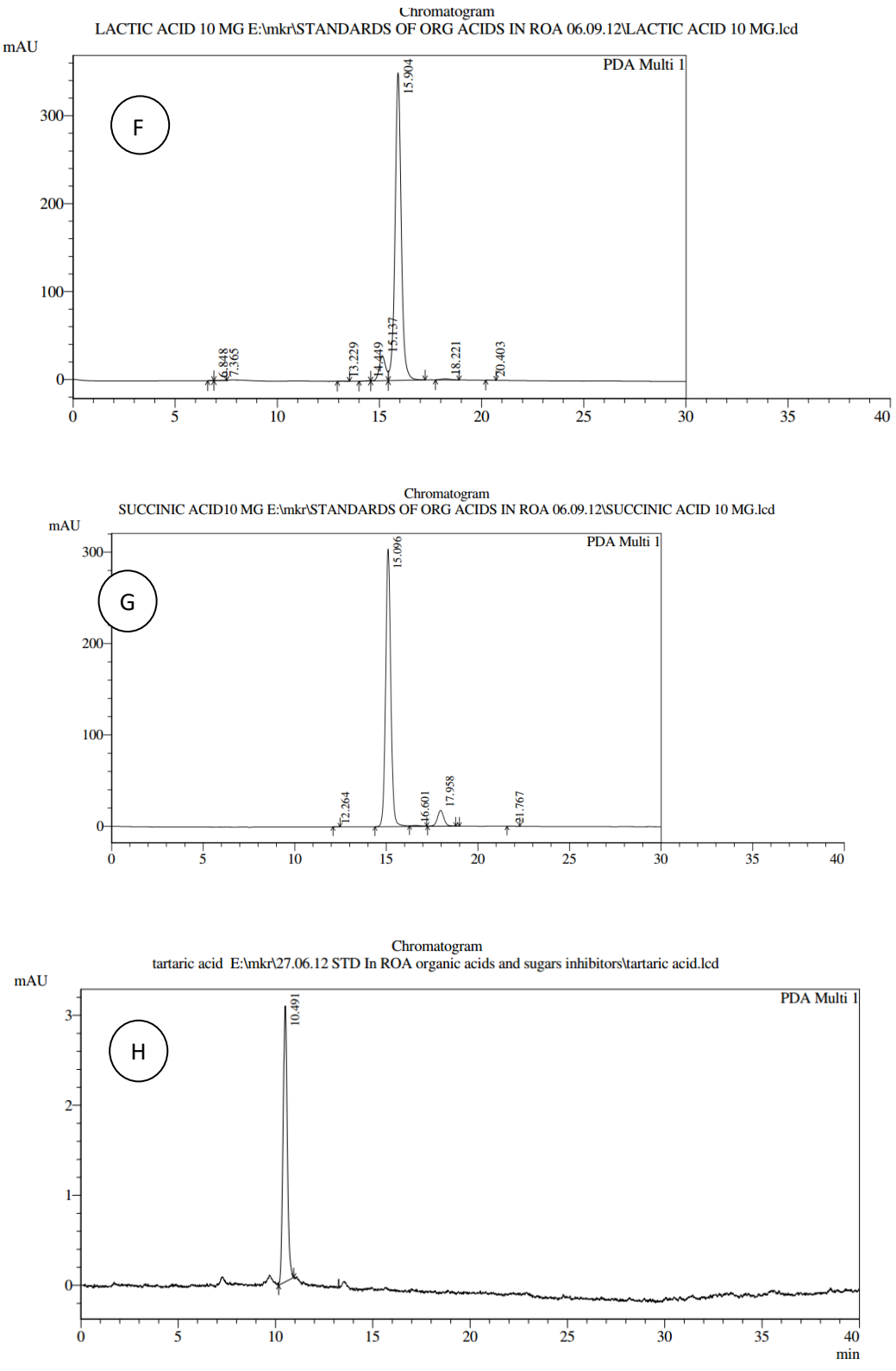


Fig. 4.30 HPLC chromatograms of standard organic acids (A) acetic acid (B) citric acid (C) formic acid (D) gluconic acid (E) propionic acid (F) lactic acid (G) succinic acid (H) tartaric acid

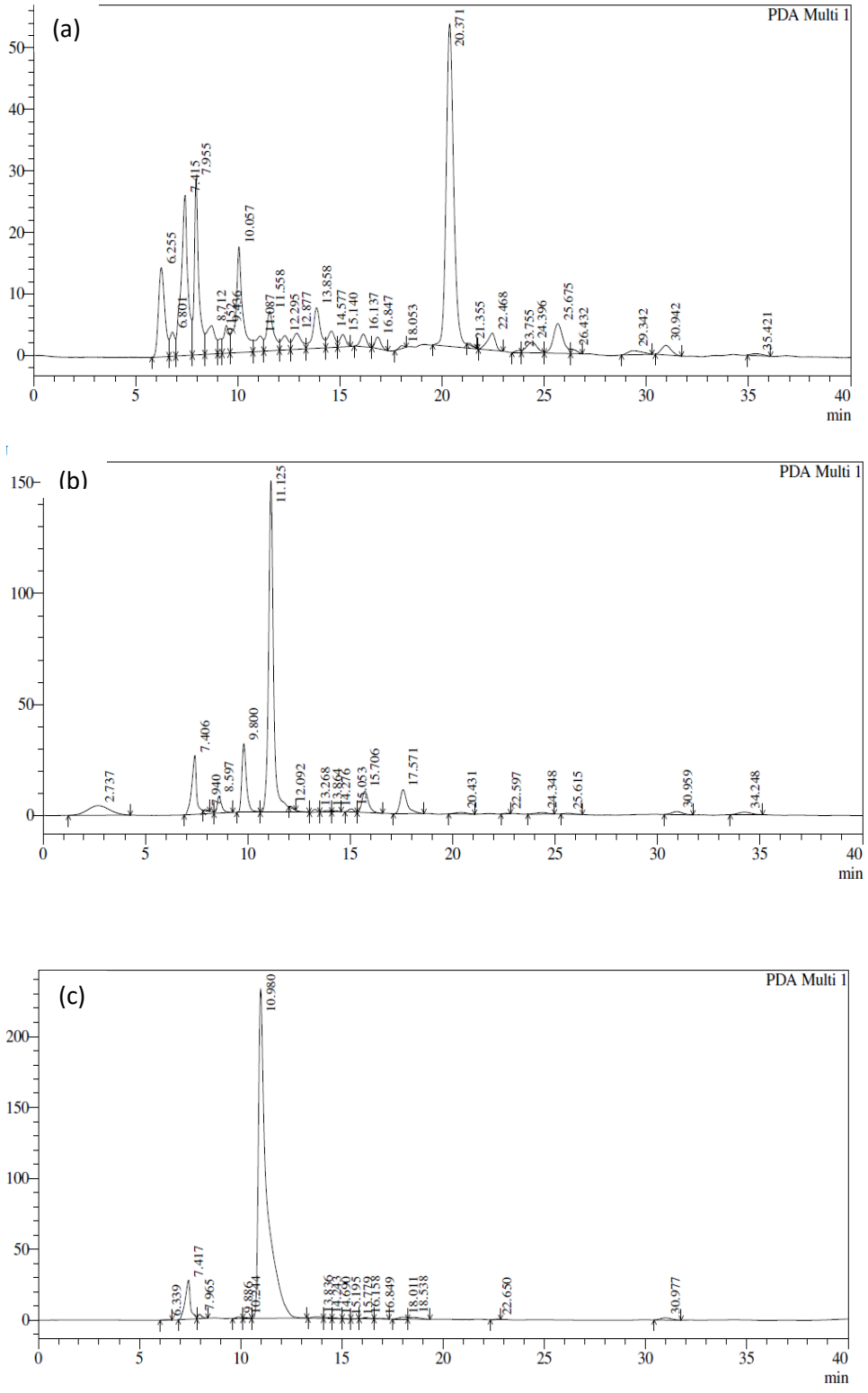


Fig. 4.31 HPLC chromatograms of culture supernatant of PGPR NII isolates grown for 5 days at 28 °C in NBRIP broth with tricalcium phosphate (a) culture supernatant of NII 0928 (b) culture supernatant of NII 0943 (c) culture supernatant of NII 1020

Quantitative difference in the production of organic acids was observed during the solubilization of TCP by the rhizobacterial strains (Tables 4.22). Gluconic acid production was highest in NII 1020 (22766.2 µg ml^{-1}), followed by NII 0943 (8730.1 µg ml^{-1}) and NII 0928 (228.9 µg ml^{-1}) (Table 4.22).The highest concentrations of citric acid, formic acid, and tartaric acid was shown by NII 0943.

Table 4.22: Organic acid production by rhizospheric isolates during tricalcium phosphate solubilization after 5 days incubation at 28±0.1 ºC

	Organic acids (µg/ml)								
Rhizospheric isolates	GA (10.96)*	AA (18.5)	CA (10.415)	FA (17.12)	PA (10.6559)	LA (15.904)	SA (15.096)	TA (10.491)	Total organic acids
NII 0928	228.9	13	308.4	36.41	11124.3	55.2	67.2	543.3	12376.7
NII 0943	8730.1	ND	375.7	258.3	ND	285.03	39.7	3502	13190.8
NII1020	22766.2	80	7.8	10.04	3066.8	ND	3	13.8	25947.6

*Retention time is given in brackets

Chapter 5

DISCUSSION

The ability of introduced bacterial strains to colonize the roots and survive in the soil is one the major scientific challenges, reducing the expected Plant Growth promoting effect. Hence, there is a desirable need for the search and selection of PGPR from the natural soil devoid of any human disturbances, such as forest areas, specifically, which thrives and sustains well under the prevailing soil conditions and promote the growth of plants adapted to the same soil environment.

The Western *Ghats* designated as one of the 25 global "mega-diversity" hotspots that support unique sets of the plant, animal and microbial species are a valuable resource for the search of natural potent PGPR around rhizosphere region of wild forest plants, which is devoid of human intervention. In light of this, in this study efforts were made to isolate the bacteria from the rhizospheric region of Western *Ghats* dense forest and screen them for various plant growth promoting attributes such as for phosphate solubilization, biocontrol ability, hormone production, in *vivo* pot experiments for plant growth promotion and characterization of selective bacterial isolates were studied. The impacts of PGPR consortium on plant growth promotion were also studied; these findings have been discussed in this chapter.

Microbial phosphate solubilization is one of the important parameters related to plant growth promotion. There are several reports regarding the plant growth promotion due to inoculation of phosphate solubilizing microorganisms under greenhouse as well as in field conditions (Wahid and Mehana 2000; Reyes *et al*., 2002). Due to the rapid P fixation and its insolubility and in the soils, only 0.1% of the total P exists in a soluble form available for plant uptake (Zhou *et al*., 1992). The

overall phosphate use efficiency following phosphate fertilizer application is generally below 30% because of the formation of insoluble complexes with Ca^{2+} in neutral and high pH soils, or with Fe^{3+} or Al^{3+} in low pH soils (Goldstein 1986, Harris *et al.,* 2006).The modern resource for P fertilizer, rock phosphate are very limited in India and about two million tons of rock phosphate are imported annually from other countries (Sharma *et al*. 2013a). Moreover, the depletion of rock phosphate within this century has been alarmed by geologists of IFDC (Sharma *et al*., 2013a).Hence, in this current scenario, an attempt to isolate potent phosphate solubilizers from western *ghats* forest soil was done.

5.1 isolation and characterization of rhizospheric bacterial isolates for PGPR attributes

5.1.1 Phosphate solubilization

A total of 200 bacterial isolates were screened for qualitative assay for phosphate solubilization in PVK agar supplemented with insoluble tricalcium phosphate. Forty seven isolates were selected having halo solubilization zone of 5-24mm in PVK agar plates (Fig. 4.1; Table 4.1). A direct relation between solubilization zone of qualitative assay and solubilized P in liquid NBRIP broth could not be established since the solubilization zone of 22mm was shown by NII 0909, NII 0929 and NII 0943 but their respective solubilization varied for each having 515.82, 506.57 and 518.2µg/ml. In plate assay, the maximum solubilization zone was 24mm shown by three isolates, *viz,* NII 0906, NII 0928 and NII 0930 but the maximum quantitative solubilization in liquid medium was shown by NII 1020 (529.07µg/ml), NII0906 (519.77µg/ml)) and NII 0928 (518.35µg/ml).Similar studies have been reported by many researchers (Gupta *et al*., 1994; Nautiyal 1999, Nautiyal *et al*., 2000). Quantitative solubilization of P was determined in NBRIP broth containing 0.5% TCP, by UV – Vis- spectrophotometric method at 660nm using KH_2PO_4 as standard. All the isolates were able to solubilize phosphate varying from 117.02 to 529.07µg of $Ca_3 (PO_4)_2$ ml^{-1} day^{-1} at 28±2°C after 5^{th} day of incubation. The phosphate solubilization was also accompanied with a drop of pH of the of the culture medium from an initial value of 7.0 to 6.52 – 3.5 (Table 4.1).The pH drop of growth medium also differed among each isolates and could be related with the fact of production of organic acids and secretion by P-solubilizing bacteria. Similarly, the

decrease in the pH of culture filtrates were well correlated with the increased level of orthophosphate in culture filtrate as reported by several early researchers (Hwangbo *et al*., 2003; Rashid *et al*., 2004, Alikhani *et al*., 2006). It has been suggested that microorganisms that decrease the medium pH during the growth are efficient phosphate solubilizers (Khan *et al*., 2006). Secretion of the organic acids by PGPR directly solubilize the mineral phosphate through anion exchange or indirectly chelate Ca, Fe and Al ions associated with phosphate (Walpola and Yoon 2013).

A sharp relation between the solubilization of P and pH drop could not be established in this study because a similar pH for different isolates showed variation in the amount of P solubilized. The pH drop of 5.37 was shown by NII 0914 and NII 0920 but the soluble P varied with 194.76 and 244.4, respectively. These results very well corroborated with similar findings of many researchers who could not draw any correlation between the quantity of P solubilized and pH decline (Gulati *et al*., 2008; Sujatha *et al*., 2004; Dave and Patel 1999). Hence, pH or organic acid production did not seem the sole factor for P solubilization (Gaur 1990). Numerous researchers also studied the involvement of H^+ translocation ATPase or the release of H^+ to outer surface in exchange for cation uptake (Ehrlich 1990; Asea *et al*., 1988) and proposed their involvement in phosphate solubilization. Many researchers also supported the production of chelating substances (Altomare *et al*., 1999; Illmer and Schinner 1992) and inorganic acids such as sulphidric, nitric and carbonic acid (Sperberger 1958). Occurrence of phosphate solubilizing microorganisms has been reported from many different environmental niches (Banik and Dey 1982; Illmer and Schinner 1995; Johri *et al*., 1999; Nautiyal *et al*., 2000; Vazquez *et al*., 2000; Thakuria *et al*., 2004). Use of these PSB as bioinoculants could increase the available phosphorous in the soil and help to minimize the P-fertilizer application, reduce the environmental pollution and promote sustainable agriculture.

Phosphate-solubilizing bacteria serve as an environmental-friendly supplier of soluble forms of phosphorus compared to the ecological damages resulted by phosphatic chemical fertilizer. Production of organic acids (OA) by PGPR is one of the principal mechanisms of phosphate solubilisation accompanied with acidification of growth medium (Marra *et al*., 2012; Khan 2014). The solubilisation involves

direct anion exchange, or indirectly through chelation of Ca, Fe, and Al ions associated with phosphate (Omar 1998; Mahdi *et al*., 2011).Some of the more prominent acids released by phosphate solubilizing microorganisms involved in solubilisation are gluconic acid (Bar-Yosef *et al*., 1999), oxalic and citric acid (Kim *et al*,. 1997), lactic acid, tartaric acid, aspartic acid (Venkateswarlu *et al*., 1984). A study conducted using HCl and gluconic acid revealed the chelation of Al^{3+} by gluconicacid and researchers claimed that GA might have been a major factor in the solubilization of colloidal Al phosphate (Whitelaw *et al*., 1999). Simultaneous production of different organic acids as well as quality of organic acids based on the strength and type of acids count for solubilization of insoluble inorganic phosphates more than total amount of acids produced (Marra *et al*., 2012; Scervino *et al*., 2010).

HPLC analysis of highly efficient phosphate solubilizing strains in terms of *in vitro* and *in vivo* experiments indicated the involvement of organic acids in the solubilisation process. All the three PGPR isolates showed multiple organic acid productions into the growth medium varying in terms of the quantity and the types of acids (Table 4.22; Figure 4.30; Figure4.31). All the three strains produced gluconic, citric, formic, succinic and tartaric acids with varying concentrations. Acetic acid and propionic acid was detected in NII 0928 and NII 1020, while lactic acid was produced by NII 0928 and NII 0943.NII 1020 showed an increase in total no of acids, gluconic acid production, maximum decline in pH and higher levels of phosphate solubilisation in liquid NBRIP medium supplemented with TCP. Similar observations have been reported by Vyas *et al*., (2009) who found that the *Pseudomonas* sp. BIHB 751, which had a lower TCP solubilisation compared to other *Pseudomonas* isolates showed lower gluconic acid production proving the involvement of gluconic acid in solubilization of calcium-bound phosphates. Reports on propionic acid (PA) production by PGPR are very few, e.g., by *Bacillus megaterium, B. atrophaeus, Bacillus* sp., *Enterobacter sakazakii* M2PFe (Vazquez *et al*., 2000; Chen *et al*., 2006; Puente *et al*., 2009a, b; Lopez *et al*., 2011).In the present study, two isolates, NII 0928 and NII 1020 produced PA in high concentration indicating their involvement in phosphate solubilisation. Succinic acid production was in low quantity in high phosphate solubilizer NII 1020 compared to other two isolates. This result was in contrast to the report of Vyas *et al*., (2009) who pointed

the role of succinic acid in TCP solubilisation as it was in high concentration in their highly efficient *Pseudomonas* strains.

The aluminium and iron bound phosphate share a similar structure (Lopez Hernandez *et al*., 1979; Cline *et al*., 1983; Prijambada *et al*., 2009), hence, the most effective organic acids to chelate Al and Fe bound phosphates are citric, oxalic, tartaric and malic acids (Cline *et al*., 1983, Prijambada *et al*., 2009, Johnson *et al*., 2006; Fankem *et al*., 2008; Hue *et al*., 1986; Panhwar 2014). In the present study, three isolates also produced citric and tartaric acid in high concentrations, except NII 1020, which showed a comparable lower concentration of citric acid and tartaric acid production proving the innate ability to solubilize the aluminium and iron bound phosphate in addition to the solubilisation of Ca bound phosphate.

The microbial mineralization of organic phosphorus also plays an important role in providing nutrient phosphorus element to agricultural farm lands. A major portion of organic phosphorus is in the form of phytate (Borie *et al*., 1989; Turner *et al*., 2003; Martinez-Viveros *et al*., 2010) and the exploration of phytase producing PGPR enables for the application for the degradation of soil phytate to lower phosphate esters which are finally available to plant nutritional requirements. Hence, the selected isolates were analyzed for their phytase activity, which hydrolyses the soil phytate. Among the fifteen rhizobacterial isolates, five isolates were positive for the presence of phytase activity and especially the among the finally selected best isolates, NII 0928 and NII 1020 showed translucent phytate clearing region around colonies on phytase screening medium (Fig. 4.7; Table 4.5). Several Gram-positive and Gram-negative soil bacteria such as *Bacillus subtilis*, *Acetobactor* sp., *B. laevolacticus, Klebsiella terrigena*, *Pseudomonas* sp., *Enterobacter* sp., *Advenella* sp. and *Cellulosimicrobium* sp. have been reported for phytase activity (Hussin *et al*., 2007; Idris *et al*., 2002; Mukeshkumar *et al*., 2011; Singh *et al*., 2014; Pandey et al., 2001). Increased plant growth on treatment with phytase positive PGPR have been reported by many researchers (Idris *et al*., 2002; Richardson 2001).

5.1 .2 Production of IAA-like auxins

IAA producing rhizobacteria play a very important role in the growth of associated plants by primarily altering root architecture through involvement in lateral and adventitious root formation and root elongation (Spaepen and Vanderleyden, 2011).The production of IAA in the presence of a suitable precursor such as tryptophan has been reported for several PGPR belonging to the genera *Pseudomonas, Enterobacter, Azospirillum, Azotobacter, Serratia, Bacillus, Burkholderia, Erwinia* and *Pantoea*. The root exudates of various plants contain rich supplies of tryptophan, which are used by the microorganisms for synthesis and release of auxins as secondary metabolites in the rhizosphere. IAA alters root patterns and enhances nutrient absorption.

All the 15 isolates of the present study were able to produce IAA but the amount of IAA produced varied widely between the isolates ranging from16.8-129.1µg ml^{-1} in tryptophan supplemented (Table 4.2). The earlier reports of 10.4-28.3 µg ml^{-1} (Farah *et al*., 2008), 4.97 to 46.66 µg ml^{-1} (Yasmin *et al*., 2009), 107.6 – 213.2 µg ml^{-1} (Kumar *et al*.,2012) and 24.3 – 126.4 µg ml^{-1} (Ashraf *et al*., 2011) were very well comparable with the results obtained in the present study and also agreeable with the statement that the isolates from the rhizosphere were more efficient auxin producers than the isolates from the bulk soil (Sarwar and Kremer, 1992). The increased rooting due to the bacterial IAA production enhances plant mineral uptake and root exudation, which in turn stimulates bacterial colonization.

5.1.3 ACC deaminase activity

PGPR is known to promote the root and plant growth and protect plants from the abiotic and biotic stresses through the activity of the enzyme 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate (ACC) deaminase involved in the reduction of plant ethylene levels(Glick 2012; Minaxi *et al*., 2012; Hameeda *et al*., 2006). ACC deaminase activity has been reported in many soil organisms, including *Azospirillum, Rhizobium, Azotobacter, Achromobacter, Burkolhderia, Ralstonia, Bacillus, Pseudomonas* and *Enterobacter* (Blaha *et al*., 2006; Gosh *et al*., 2003; Arshad *et al*., 2008; Nukui *et al*., 2000).A preliminary screening for ACC deaminase of 15 isolates

selected on the basis of previous *in vitro* experiments of phosphate and IAA attributes was done by evaluating the growth of isolates in minimal medium containing ACC as sole N source. Though all the selected rhizobacterial isolates were capable of utilizing ACC, they differed in their ACC utilization, or metabolization rate as shown through the variable cell densities measured ranging from 0.08 to 0.78 (Table 4.3).On the basis of growth OD, four isolates were grouped into high, seven into medium and four into low utilizers of ACC. Similar works have been reported by many researchers (Husen *et al*., 2009; Kaur and Sharma 2013). NII 0943 (0.782) showed highest growth in DF medium with ACC (OD), followed by NII 0934 (0.763) and NII 0906 (0.757).

The variations in ACC utilization could be due to the variation in the genetic, physiological and biochemical nature of ACC deaminase from each isolate. Growth promotional effect of root, shoot and nutrient uptake in various crops on inoculation with ACC deaminase- producing rhizobacteria on the seed and root treatment have been reported by many researchers (Nadeem *et al*., 2007; Glick, 2012).

IAA is well known for the activation of ACC synthetase transcription (Kende 1993; Kim *et al*., 1992) and ethylene inhibits IAA transport and signal transduction (Pratiyon *et al*., 2006). Ethylene concentration is lowered in plant roots under the presence of ACC deaminase containing PGPR, and thereby relieve ethylene repression of auxin response factor synthesis, and indirectly promotes plant growth.Thus, PGPR having ACC deaminase activity plus IAA production facilitates plant growth by decreasing ethylene inhibition and permitting IAA stimulation without the negative effects of increasing ACC synthetase and plant ethylene levels. (Glick 2012; Carmen and Roberto 2011).

5.1.4 Siderophore production, HCN production, ammonia production, chitinase production and *in vitro* antagonism towards fungal pathogens

The indirect aspect of plant growth promoting activity of PGPR essentially involves the suppression of phytopathogens through the production of various antifungal metabolites, sidrophores, lytic enzymes (e.g., chitinase, protease, cellulose and β-1, 3- glucanase), and hydrogen cyanide (El Sayed *et al*., 2014). Among the 15 isolates, nine isolates were siderophore producers, especially the finally selected best

three isolates (Table 4.5). The ability of siderophore production by the PGPR has been shown to antagonize many pathogenic fungi through the deprivation of nutrient iron and ultimate limiting the growth of phytpothogens. (Kloepper *et al*., 1980; Bagnasco *et al*., 1998; Deshwal, 2012a; Bholay *et al*., 2012; EI Sayed *et al*., 2014). A pseudobactin siderophore mediated suppression of *Fusarium oxysporum* in iron deficient soil by *P. putida* B10 strain was reported and the suppression was lost after the replenishment of the soil with iron (Kloepper *et al*., 1980; Beneduzi *et al*., 2012). Chitinase was produced by *Serratia nematodiphil*a sp. NII 0928 among the 14 isolates screened on cholloidal chitin containing plate (Fig. 4.5; Table 4.5). The innate chitinase activity of NII 0928 potentially can result in the degradation of the structural matrix of fungal cell wall (Dunne *et al*., 1998). Several strains from the genera *Serratia* have been reported by many authors to be the most competent chitin degrading bacteria (Frankowskii *et al.*, 2001; Someya *et al*., 2011; Brurberg *et al*., 1996; Mehmood *et al*., 2009; Fahdil *et al*., 2014). The purified 60KDa chitinase enzyme from *S. proteamaculans* 18A1 showed antifungal activity against *Fusarium oxysporum* and *Aspergillus niger* (Mehmood *et al*., 2009), while two chitinolytic enzymes, CHIT60 and CHIT100 from *S. plymuthica* HRO-148 inhibited spore germination and germ tube elongation of fungus *Botrytis cinera* (Frankowskii *et al*., 2001) All the 15 isolates were ammonia producers, while 10 isolates where HCN producers with varying intensity of production (Table4.5). Growth suppression of certain fungi and inhibition of germination of spores have been reported due to the accumulation of ammonia in the soil. The ammonia produced by the PGPR's has been reported to act as a signaling molecule when bacteria and plant interact with each other benefit plant as a source of nitrogen for growth of plants and also increase the glutamate synthetase activity, which is major assimilatory enzyme for ammonia to incorporate ammonia efficiently into several organic configurations (Chitra *et al*., 2002; Wani *et al*., 2014). Microbial production of HCN has been reported as an important antifungal trait to control root infecting fungi (Ramette *et al*., 2003).The major mechanism of biocontrol activity for protection of black pepper and ginger has been reported due to the production of HCN along with siderophore (Diby 2006)

Among the 15 isolates screened for the antifungal activity in plate assay, only NII 0906 showed the growth inhibition of various test phytopathogens with varying degrees of efficacy represented as growth inhibition zones for each test fungi used

(Fig. 4.4; Table 4.4).The growth inhibition of phytopathogenic fungi by the culture filtrate of PGPR are mainly attributed to the antibiotic production and secretion to the culture medium by the PGPR. These types of antibiotic producing bacteria are common constituents of natural microflora in the soil and plant associated environments (Raajimakers *et al.*, 2008).The antibiotic produced by the PGPR are known to possess antiviral, antimicrobial, insect and mammalian anti-feedant, anti-helminthic, phytotoxic, antioxidant, cytotoxic, antitumour and plant growth promoting activities (Fernando *et al*., 2006) and the major nonvolatile antibiotic involved in the suppression of fungal phytopathogens are butyrolactones, zwittermycin A,kanosamine, oligomycin A, oomycin A,phenazine-1-carboxylic acid, pyoluteorin, pyrrolnitrin, viscosinamide, xanthobaccin,and 2,4-diacetyl phloroglucinol (2,4-DAPG) (Whipps, 2001; Martinez-Viveros *et al.*, 2010).

5.1.5 Growth of isolates on Jensen's nitrogen free medium

On the basis of growth on Jensen's N free agar plate, eight isolates were grouped into nitrogen fixers among the 15 rhizospheric isolates (Fig. 4.6; Table 4.5) . Out of the three best isolates finally selected on the basis of plant experiments, two isolates positive for the qualitative nitrogen fixation assay were assayed quantitatively using Kjeldhal's method. NII 0928 showed the maximum value for fixed nitrogen of 25.64µg/ml, while NII 1020 showed 22.2 µg /ml of fixed nitrogen.Similar works nitrogen fixers using Kjeldhal's method have been quantified have been reported earlier by many authors (Kizilkaya 2009; Anjanadevi *et al*., 2013) and the level of fixation were well correlated.

5.2 Effect of PGPR on plant growth promotion

5.2.1 Effect of PGPR on plant growth promotion of tomato

On the basis of high *in vitro* soulbilization of TCP accompanied with other PGPR attributes such as IAA production, ACC deaminase, siderophore, ammonia and HCN, N-fixation, phytase production, a total of 15 isolates were selected for root initiation experiment on tomato seeds. Except NII 0905, all the other isolates significantly increased the root length and shoot length of tomato seedlings compared

to uninoculated control (Fig.4.11). The isolate NII 1020 showed significantly highest root length and at par with NII 1020, NII 0943, NII 0928 and NII 0912. The significant increase in shoot length was shown by NII 0928 at par with NII 1020, NII 0906, followed by NII 0943, NII 0912 and NII 0909 (Table 4.6).Similar reports on increase of root length and shoot length of various crops on PGPR treatment of seeds have been reported by several workers (Mishra *et al*., 2010; Glick *et al*., 1998; Bhattacharyya and Jha, 2012).The inherent ability of multiple PGP attributes with varying degrees of efficacy as well as the strong attraction and adherence of isolates towards the tomato roots might be the factors responsible for increased root and shoot growth. Though all the isolates tested in this experiment were phosphate solubilizers the involvement of phosphate solubilisation mechanism for growth promotion might be ruled out due to the substrate used for the growth of seeds are inert agar gel devoid of any insoluble phosphates.IAA production was the common PGPR attributes shared by all the isolates selected for this experiment and might be the major effect for increased root and shoot growth of germinates tomato seeds.

Many researchers have related PGPR production of IAA enhances root proliferation, root length (Tsavkelova *et al*., 2007; Arshad and Frankenberger, 1993). Even though the isolates possessed ACC deaminase activity of varying efficacy, the operational effect of this enzyme also could not be ruled out since this enzyme have a very important role in the reduction of ethylene levels of plants, which causes inhibition of seed germination and root formation at increased concentration level (Matilla, 2000; Armstrong and Drew, 2002; Norastehnia *et al*., 2007). ACC deaminase positive PGPR when attached to the seed coat, or plant root modulates the ethylene level within the plant's tissues so as to ensure the formation of longer roots and shoots, especially during the first few days after the seeds are planted (Saraf *et al*., 2010).The phenomenon of cross-talk between ethylene and IAA have been documented by many researchers. In this present study also the IAA produced by the isolates caused the transcriptional activation of ACC synthase and ultimate production of ethylene through ACC synthesis. The isolates used in this study possessed ACC deaminase activity also, the exuded ACC from roots or seeds might have hydrolyzed by the PGPR isolates to ammonia and α-ketobutyrate (Glick *et al*., 1998). The dual trait of IAA production and ACC deaminase benefits the test plant by the IAA induced stimulation of cell proliferation and elongation without the effect

of increasing the endogenous ethylene level of plants. Similar observations have been reported in other PGPR isolates too (Huesen *et al*., 2009). Huesen *et al*., 2009 reported that the IAA producing plus ACC deaminase activity of *Pseudomonas* strains increased soya bean seedling root length and weight compared to other *Pseudomonas* with any of the single trait. The different efficacy of growth promotion by isolates might be due to the varied intensity of attraction for the root exudates, attachment, multiplication or in general variation of rhizospheric competency over the rhizospheric region of test plants, variation in the level of production of PGPR attributes in vitro as well as in vivo and production of other growth promoting or inhibiting products produced by the same isolates.

5.2.2 Effect of PGPR on plant growth promotion on cowpea

The best nine isolates, which showed highly significant growth promotion on tomato were selected for growth promotion experiment in cowpea. All the PGPR showed increase in growth promotion over the uninoculated control The isolate NII 0943 showed highly significant increase in all the biometric measurements taken and at par with NII 0928 and NII 1020, followed by NII 0906 (Fig. 4.13; Table 4.8).All the best isolates of previous tomato based experiments repeated their growth promoting effect in cowpea also but with varying degrees of efficacy. The growth promoting effect of many PGPR on various cowpea varieties have been reported by many researchers (de Lima *et al*., 2011). In contrast to the host plant specificity towards PGPR, the results of this study showed growth promotion for all the four types of test crops. The application, or inoculation of single PGPR to more than one crops and their increased growth promoting effect has also been reported by many researchers (Kloepper., 1996; Ma *et al*., 2011; Sharma *et al*., 2011). PGPR strains can be crop specific, cultivar specific, or non-specific for root colonization and PGPR with narrow to broad host plant specific have been reported earlier (Kloepper 1996; Vacheron *et al*., 2013). Experiments were conducted with*Azospirillum brasilense* Sp7for growth promoting effect on great variety of plant species (Lucy *et al*., 2004; Okon and Labandera-Gonzalez, 1994) and subsequently showed positive increased growth response in majority of the trials. Reports of poor results were also obtained with other crops on inoculation with *Azospirillum brasilense* Sp7 in greenhouse and field trials (Baldani *et al*., 1987; Boddey *et al*., 1995). Experiments

conducted with *Pseudomonas* sp. showing IAA and ACC deaminase production as well as P solubilization enhanced wheat growth and yield under greenhouse and field conditions (Zabihi *et al*., 2010).Over all, the growth promoting effect in terms of number of roots, root and shoot length as well as the dry biomass can be attributed to IAA production, ACC deaminase activity and phosphate solubilisation activity and siderophore production, which all the selected PGPR possess. The role of IAA production (Kaymak *et al*., 2008; Egamberdieva and Kucharova 2009), phosphate solubilisation (Rotaru, 2010; Singh and Sale 2000), ACC deaminase (Shaharoona *et al*., 2006; Belimove *et al*., 2002) on root formation and the effect of siderophore production (Rajkumar *et al*., 2010; Sharma *et al*., 2003), ammonia production (Jha *et al*., 2012; Goswami *et al*., 2014), and HCN (Wani and Khan 2010) and their subsequent impact on overall growth of plant have been reported.. The increased biomass may be well related to the increased root system and nutrient absorptive surface, which explored the bulk of soil for water and other mineral nutrients uptake which comes in contact with the roots.

5.2.3 Effect of PGPR on plant growth promotion on black pepper

In the first batch of black pepper experiments, the isolate NII 0928 was highly significant compared to other PGPR treatments for all the biometric measurements taken, followed by NII 0906 and NII 0912 (Fig. 4.15; Fig. 4.16 and Table 4.9). The growth promoting effect of NII 0928 and NII 0906 could be attributed towards the better root colonization capacity on black pepper roots where the PGPR could exert the high phosphate solubilisation and IAA production and ACC deaminase activity. In the second batch of black pepper experiment, both the two isolates NII 0943 and NII 1020 were highly significant compared to the uninoculated control, whereas NII 0943 showed high significance over NII 1020 for LAI, total dry weight and total P uptake(Fig. 4.17; Fig. 4.18; Table 4.11 and Table 4.12). The growth promoting effect of NII 0943 and NII 1020 could also be attributed towards the better root colonization capacity on black pepper roots where the PGPR exert the high phosphate solubilisation and IAA production and ACC deaminase activity. Though the *invivo* and *invitro* PGPR attributes might not always be exactly similar, the high IAA production of NII 0943 could be the increased rooting of stem cuttings of black

pepper compared to NII 1020. Similar observations have been documented by other workers (Khalid *et al*., 2004; Ramirez and Mellado, 2005).

In general, the growth promoting effect in terms of number of roots, root and shoot length, LAI, dry biomasses well as the nutrient uptake could be attributed to multiple attributes such as IAA production, ACC deaminase activity, phosphate solubilisation activity and siderophore production, which all the selected PGPR possessed in addition to the rhizospheric competency towards the roots of black pepper. The increased nutrient absorption by increased root formed due to the PGPR IAA and ACC deaminase activity as well as the availability of more solubilized phosphorus probably contributed to higher plant growth, development and mineral content.

5.2.4 Effect of PGPR on plant growth promotion on Cassava:

All of the three best isolates selected from the previous plant experiments showed significant growth increase over the uninoculated control. NII 1020 was highly significant over NII 0928 and NII 0943 (Fig. 4.19; Fig. 4.20 and Table 4.13). As discussed in the previous plant experiments, the degree of efficiency varied, although all the PGPR strains increased the growth of experimental plants conducted. In black pepper, the highly significant isolate was NII 0943, while in cassava, the best isolate was NII 1020. In cowpea and tomato based experiments, both the two isolates NII 0943 and NII 1020, including NII 0928 and NII 0906 were mostly at par with each-other. These observations have been discussed earlier. High rooting percentages were observed in rose hip and sour cherry cuttings after the inoculation with PGPR for rooting in rose hip and sour cherry cuttings and found that PGPR were effective to obtain high rooting percentages (Ercisli *et al*., 2003; Esitken *et al,* 2003.) .

5.3 Shelf life evaluation of PGPR isolates on Talc based bio formulation

For the successful commercial application of PGPR, the bio-inoculants should be formulated in suitable carrier, which supports the survival of bacteria for a prolonged period of time. The results from the shelf-life evaluation clearly showed the survivability of all the three potent isolates selected in talc-based formulation after six months of storage, which was is exact agreement with the standards set by

Bureau of Indian Standard (2000). However, the survivability differed for each isolates due to the varied genera (Table 4.15).Numerous workers have attributed talc as the suitable carrier for long term viability of bio inoculants because of the very low moisture equilibrium, relative hydrophobicity, chemical inertness, reduced moisture absorption and the prevention of formation of hydrate bridges (Bora *et al*., 2004; Bakthavatchalu *et al*., 2012).

5.4 Effect of PGPR consortium on plant growth promotion on black pepper

PGPR consortium proved to be significant over single PGPR inoculants for all the biometric measurements taken, except for shoot length in which all the PGPR treatments and NPK treatment were at par (Fig. 4.24; Table 4.16). The consortium was highly significant in root P uptake over NPK treatment and single PGPR inoculants, while in shoot P uptake the significance was shown over single incoculants NII 0928 and NII 1020 and at par with NII 0943 (Table 4.17). The shoot N uptake and K uptake of root and shoot of consortium and single PGPR treatment were at par. The increased growth promoting effect of PGPR consortium was in conformity with the earlier reports of workers on several other crops (Megala and Elango., 2014; de Lima *et al*., 2011; Ghallab and Saleem 2001; Sivamurugan *et al*., 2000). Observations on significant increase in seedling growth on inoculation with mixed culture of *Pseudomonas* and *Bacillus* on wheat under field experiment has been reported (Van Elsas 1986). Co-inoculation of two PGPR, *Enterobacter* with *Pseudomonas* (Neyra *et al*., 1995) and *Azospirillum* with *Azotobacte*r (Elshanshoury 1995) resulted in increased better survival of these strains as compared to the individual strains.

Earlier studies performed on the microbes without the involvement of plants indicated that some PGPR combinations allowed the bacteria to interact with each other synergistically thereby providing nutrients and stimulate each other through their gene transfer, metabolic cross- feeding, physical and biochemical activities that might induce some beneficial aspects of their physiology (Bashan 1998). The PGPR consortium employs the principles of natural ecosystem, sustained by their constituents and specific ecological parameters that means the greater the diversity and number of inhabitants, the higher the order of their interaction and more stable the ecosystem. The combinational effect of PGPR causes an effort to shift the

microbiological equilibrium in favour of increased plant growth production, nutrient uptake and protection (Higa 1991; Parr *et al*., 1994).

Hence, from the results obtained in this consortium based experiments, it was obvious that all the three bacteria employed in the consortium interacted synergistically for the increase growth of all the biometric measurements and nutrient uptake, except the shoot length and K uptake of root and shoot compared to single inoculants and uninoculated control. The role of ACC deaminase in the development of a better root system due to hydrolysis the ACC synthesized in the roots, which subsequently affected shoot growth also have been reported for various crops (Glick *et al*., 1998; Belimov *et al*., 2002; Zahir *et al*., 2003). PGPR with IAA and ACC deaminase production promoted root, shoot and other growth indices of rice to a greater extent due to the coordinated action of both IAA and ACC deaminase for growth stimulation (Glick *et al*., 2007; Bal *et al*., 2012). The PGPR production of IAA causes the increased production of ACC through the stimulation of ACC synthetase and increases the root exudation of ACC from plant roots as a consequence of cell wall loosening effect of bacterial IAA. The exuded ACC serves as a unique nitrogen source for the selective proliferation and survival of ACC deaminase positive PGPRs over other soil microbes (Hontzeas *et al*., 2006).Thus, the dual attributes of IAA and ACC deaminase inhabiting PGPR serves as a sink for the ACC and lowers the ethylene production of the plant formed in response to the biotic and abiotic stresses (Saraf *et al*., 2010). Though the N content of plant was increased, there was no statistical significance of N content between the N fixing isolates (NII 0928 and NII 1020) and non-N–fixer (NII 0943). This results was in contrast to the reports of increased N content on inoculation with N-fixing PGPR on various plants (Bhattacharjee *et al*., 2008; Antoun *et al*., 1998; Blaha *et al*., 2006).The N fixation of non-symbiotic -free living organisms are highly limited due to high energy requirement and competition for root exudate outside the nodule environment (Martinez-Viveros *et al*., 2010; Glick 2012). Hence, eventhough the nitrogen fixing capacity of PGPR *in vitro* conditions are shown easily, the green house and field studies results are highly variable and complex (Bottomley and Myrold 2007; Peoples *et al*., 2002; Martinez-Viveros *et al*.,2010).

5.5 Identification and characterization:

The selected PGPR were all catalase positive indicating the high resistance nature towards the environmental, mechanical and chemical stress prevalent in natural soil ecosystem (Kumar *et al*., 2012; Varma and Shahi., 2015).The utilization of 27 types of carbohydrate out of 49 by all the three isolates indirectly revealed the successful survivability of these isolates in rhizospheric region consisting of various types of sugar exudates. The wide range of metabolic activity and variety of C utilization as energy source of bacteria are well suited for the survival in a competitive region such as rhizosphre (Dunfield and Germida 2001).

Some of The extremities prevalent in the soil are pH, temperature and salinity, which influences the microbial activity and their survival.The threes isolated selected shared a wide range of tolerance towards the above stated extremities. These results enabled to utilize these potent strains in acidic soils, mainly prevalent in Kerala state as well as the alkaline soil of up to pH 11.0. The rich forests of the Western Ghats harbor a large portion of India's biological diversity and include most of the endemic species. Western Ghats, coupled with the region's complex geography, produces a great variety of vegetation types. These include scrub forests in the lowlying rain shadow areas and the plains, deciduous and tropical rainforests up to about 1500 meters. Such temporal and climatic selection processes are bound to help in the evolution of a variety of living organisms that are highly adapted to changing extremities of weather, and are known to be a rich source of microbial diversity (Greenland and Losleben 2001). All the three isolates were tolerant to the extreme high temperature of 40^{o}C, while only NII 0928 and NII 0943 were tolerant towards the extreme low of 4^{o}C, while NII 1020 showed good growth at 20^{o}C indicating the application of these inoculants even in the soils with frequent, or sudden temperature fluctuations also. All the selected isolates were tolerant to 7 % (w/v) NaCl, while NII 0943 and NII 1020 tolerated even 10% NaCl again showing an added advantage for the utilization in high – saline soils too. PGPR with inherent genetic ability and physiological adaptation towards the extreme salt concentration, temperatures, drought, soil pH could be employed in the degraded sites for the increased plant production (Maheshwari *et al*., 2012; Yang *et al*., 2009). The acidic pH tolerance of PGPR isolates might have been gained due to the survival on root soils having acidic nature to the CO_2 and organic acid (Curl and Truelove,

1986).Similar physiological characterization of PGPR showing wide range of abiotic stress tolerance have been reported by many researchers (Okanlawon *et al*., 2010; Bhakthavatchalu *et al*., 2013; Anjanadevi *et al*., 2013). The main strategy for stress adaptation of PGPR is a complex multilevel regulatory process in which many genes are involved (Grover *et al*., 2010) and produce heat shock proteins such as GroEL, DnaK, DnaJ, GroES, ClpB, ClpA, ClpX, small heat shock proteins (sHSP), proteases (Munchbach *et al*., 1999), exopolysaccharides (Sandhya *et al*., 2009; Tisdall and Oadea 1982), osmoprotectants such as glutamate, trehalose, proline, glycine beatine, prolinebetaine and ectoine for the modulation of cytoplasmic osmolarity (Talibart *et al*., 1994) and antifreeze proteins, polyols, lipid/fatty acids for cold adaptation (Robinson 2001).

Chapter 6

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

The current necessity for an alternative to chemical-based fertilizers and pesticides with respect to the environmental and economical point of view, has paved the way to the intensified the research on PGPR technology. The observation and documentation of significant increase and yield on inoculation with these rhizospheric bacteria have been reported for past few decades in the laboratory, greenhouse studies, and to a limited extent in field studies also. Hence, screening strategies for the selection of the best PGPR isolates with high rhizosphere competence plus innate stress tolerance towards the prevailing agro- ecosystems climatic regions are necessary for maximum commercial exploitation of PGPR strains. Forest soils are known for rich microbial diversity, devoid of any industrial and human disturbances.

Over all, in the present study isolation of plant growth promoting rhizobacteria (PGPR) from Western *Ghats* forest soil, characterization for the PGPR attributes under laboratory as well as green net house conditions, talc-based formulation of best isolates with viability evaluation for six months period, characterization of the selected three isolates on the basis of morphological, physiological characteristics and final identification on the basis of 16S rRNA sequence analysis was done. A total of 200 isolates were collected from the rhizospheric region of various plants grown in Western *Ghats* forest soil and 47 isolates were selected on the basis of their phosphate-solubilizing activity on PVK agar. A total of 15 isolates showing more than 300µg/ml of phosphate-solubilisation was then selected for further studies. The key findings from the experimental results are summarised below:

1. Fifteen isolates showed promising phosphate solubilizing activities, which were then further evaluated for IAA, ACC deaminase, phytase, ammonia, HCN, siderophore, chitinase production, N fixation, antifungal activity as well as growth promotion studies on tomato, cowpea, black pepper and cassava crop varieties, which showed as below.

(i) All the 15 strains showed IAA-like auxin production in tryptophan amended growth medium with varied concentrations from low to high production of 16.8-129.1 µg ml^{-1}.

(ii) All the 15 strains showed growth in ACC-supplemented DF medium exhibiting very low to high ACC utilizers from their respective OD_{600} value of 0.08-0.78.

(iii) Chitinase activity was exhibited by one isolate NII 0928, phytase activity was shown by five isolates, *in vitro* antifungal activity by one isolate NII 0906; 11 isolates were positive for siderophore production and nine isolates were positive for HCN production out of the 15 isolates screened. All the 15 isolates were positive for ammonia production with moderate and strong production as shown in the colour of the precipitate settled.

(iv) The growth of seven isolates on N-free agar plate was shown out of the 15 screened. The quantification of fixed nitrogen by the two selected isolates, NII 0928 and NII 1020 were in line with earlier reports on N-fixation.

(v) Fourteen isolates showed significant increase in root length and shoot length of tomato seeds compared to the uninoculated control in tomato-based agar gel-tube under axenic experimental conditions. The root colonization pattern of inoculated isolates was studied qualitatively using SEM analysis and quantitatively using the traditional dilution plate technique. The root colonization pattern from SEM images as well as the good number of colony forming units for the inoculated isolates clearly showed the ability of the isolates to attach strongly over the root surface for their survival. The isolates with increased growth results exhibited a respective increase in the viability represented in colony forming units enumerated using dilution plate method.

(vi) The best nine isolates from the previous tomato-based experiments were then analysed for the growth promotion studies in cowpea under green net house conditions using sterile soil. Among the nine PGPR treatments, highly significant increase in all the biometric

measurements taken was shown for six PGPR treatments. The best PGPR treatments were NII 0943, followed by NII 1020, NII 0928, NII 0906 and NII 0909.The SEM pictures of cowpea root surface clearly depicted the root colonization of isolates in contrast to the uninoculated control root surface as well as the ability of isolates to utilize the root exudates as carbon source for their growth and survival even after 21 days of planting.

(vii) The studies on black pepper stem cuttings with nine isolates showed highly significant growth promotion and total NPK content by four PGPR treatments in terms of all the biometric measurements taken over the uninoculated control. NII 0928 was best in the first set of experiments, followed by NII 0906. In the second batch studies, NII0943 and NII 1020 were statistically on par for all the biometric measurements, except dry weight. NII 0943 showed significant increase in dry weight and total P content over NII 1020.

(viii) The experiments conducted on cassava stem cuttings with three best isolates (from the previous plant based studies) showed highly significant growth promotion in terms of all the biometric measurements taken over the uninoculated control. NII 1020 was highly significant over NII 0943 and NII 0928 for dry weight of stem and plant height. The other biometric measurements taken were all on par for the three PGPR treatments, NII0928, NII 0943 and NII 1020.

2. The maximum increase in the viable cells and high growth rate for all the three best selected isolates was supported by TSB supplemented with 1% glycerol compared to the other two media analysed. Hence, TSB with 1% glycerol was used as growth medium for the bioformulation studies.

3. The storage effect of talc based bioformualtion on the viability of PGPR cells was studied at 4°C and at ambient temperature. The maximum viability was observed at 4°C upto 180 days of storage when compared to ambient temperature storage. The cell viability of NII 0928 and NII 0943 was maintained up to 180 days of ambient storage, while the viability declined

for NII 1020 below the recommended population (10^7 cfu/ g) as per Bureau of Indian Standard (2000).

4. Experiments on the effect of PGPR consortium-based bioformulation of the finally selected three isolates on the growth promotion of black pepper compared to the uninoculated control talc-based formulation and single culture bioformulation conducted in green net house under unsterile soil clearly showed the synergistic, or combinational positive effect of consortium on growth promotion. The consortium showed an increase of root number by 26.9% over NPK control and 13% over the single inoculant NII 0943. The consortium showed an increase of dry root weight of 70.9% over NPK control control, 14.1% over the single inoculant NII 0943 and 15.5% increase over NII 0928. The consortium showed an increase of dry shoot weight of 17.7% over the maximum value attained by the single inoculant NII 0943 and an increase of number of nodes by 43% over the maximum value attained by the single inoculant NII 0928. PGPR consortium showed a significant increase in the root and shoot NP content of black pepper vine over single PGPR as well as uninoculated control treatment, while there was a significant decrease in macro nutrient content over the recommended NPK control treatment.

5. HPLC analysis of culture filtrates revealed the production of multiple organic acids by the efficient phosphate solubilizers. All the three strains varied in the concentrations and types of organic acids secreted into the culture medium. The production of gluconic, citric, formic, succinic and tartaric acids was shown by all the three phosphate solubilizing isolates showing the ability to solubilize tricalcium phosphates through organic acid production.

6. The finally selected three best isolates were then screened for various morphological, physiological and biochemical characteristics. All the three isolates were catalase positive. Two isolates, NII 0943 and NII 1020 were Gram-positive, while NII 0928 was Gram-negative. The carbohydrate utilization profile of the three isolates revealed the high catabolic capability

for different carbohydrate utilization even in the absence of the conventional carbon source. All the three isolates showed growth over a wide range of pH 5.0-10.0, temperature range of 20-40°C and salinity range of 2.5-7.5 % NaCl.NII 0928 and NII 0943 exhibited growth even at 4°C and pH 4.0. Growth of NII 0943 and NII 1020 were observed in 10% NaCl concentrations.

7. The three isolates were genotypically identified on the basis of 16S rRNA gene sequences as *Serratia nematodiphila* NII 0928, *Bacillus tequilensis* NII 0943 and *Kocuria* sp. NII 1020.

The present research work on the isolation and characterization of PGPR isolates from Western *Ghats* forest soil to improve the plant growth revealed the vast functional diversity of PGPRs present in the rhizospheric region of one of the ecological hot spots, which should be further explored and exploited for the benefits of humankind. The growth promoting effect of the selected isolates on tomato, cow pea, black pepper and cassava clearly depicted the broad range of host specificity. The selected three best isolates exhibited multiple PGPR attributes with an added advantage of tolerance towards wide range of pH, temperature and salinity stress accompanied with a strong rhizospheric competency in natural soil serves as a potent tool for further field level studies. Although more research work would be needed to evaluate their efficiency under *in vivo* stressed field experimental conditions, it has been well proved that the relative effectiveness of plant inoculation with single as well as with PGPR consortium showed increased growth promotion and nutrient content of test plants through multiple growth promotive mechanisms harboured by the selected PGPR.

Future research perspectives:

- Quantification of ACC deaminase, chitinase, phytase activity.
- Characterization and quantification of siderophores produced by the isolates.

- Screening for the production of exopolysaccharide (EPS), cytokinin, gibberellins hormone, antioxidant enzymes, amino acids and subsequent further quantification.
- Degradation analysis of organic pollutants present in the rhizospheric region and bioremediation of heavy metals
- Analysis of Induced Systemic Resistance (ISR) to the plants on the treatment with PGPR isolates.
- Mutational analysis of PGPR attributes for the elucidation of the exact mechanism behind growth promotion and rhizosphere colonization.
- Field trials for the commercialization of the PGPR isolates with a point of view on integrated nutrient management of approach involving different combinations of NPK, broad range of host plants, soil types and climatic conditions.

REFERENCES

Afzal A, Ashraf M, Asad SA, Farooq M (2005) Effect of phosphate solubilizing microorganisms on phosphorus uptake, yield and yield traits of wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.) in rainfed area. *International Journal of Agriculture and Biology* **7**: 207–209.

Afzal A, Bano A (2008) Rhizobium and phosphate solubilizing bacteria improve the yield and phosphorus uptake in wheat *(Triticum aestivum* L). *International Journal of Agriculture and Biology* **10**: 85-88.

Ahemad M and Khan MS (2011).Functional aspects of plant growth promoting rhizobacteria: Recent advancements. *Insight Microbiology* 1: 39- 54.

Ahemad M and Kibret M (2013) Mechanisms and applications of plant growth promoting rhizobacteria: Current perspective. *Journal of King Saud University – Science*.**26**: 1–20.

Ahemad M, Khan MS (2010b) Ameliorative effects of *Mesorhizobium* sp. MRC4 on chickpea yield and yield components under different doses of herbicide stress. *Pesticide Biochemistry* and *Physiology*, **98**: 183-190.

Ahmad F, Ahmad I, Khan MS (2005) Indole acetic acid production by the indigenous isolates of *Azotobacter* and fluorescent *Pseudomonas* in the presence and absence of tryptophan.*Turkish Journal of Biology* **29**: 29-34.

Ahmad F, Ahmad I, Khan MS (2008) Screening of free living rhizospheric bacteria for their multiple plant growth promoting activities. *Microbiological Research* **163**: 173-181.

Ahmad M, Zahir ZA, Asghar HN, Asghar M (2011) Inducing salt tolerance in mung bean through co-inoculation with rhizobia and plant-growth-promoting

rhizobacteria containing 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate-deaminase. *Canadian Journal of Microbiology* **57**: 578–589.

Ahmed M, Kibret M (2014) Mechanisms and applications of plant growth promoting rhizobacteria: Current perspective. *Journal of King Saud University- Science* **26**: 1-20.

Akhtar MS, Siddiqui ZA (2009) Use of plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria for the bio-control of root-rot disease complex of chickpea. *Australasian Plant Pathology* **38**: 44- 45.

Alagawadi AR, Gaur AC (1992) Inoculation of *Azospirillum brasilense* and phosphatesolubilizing bacteria on yield of sorghum (*Sorghum bicolor* (L) Moench in dry land. *Journal of Tropical Agriculture* **69**: 347-350.

Alikhani HA, Saleh-Rastin N, Antoun H (2006) Phosphate solubilization of rhizobia native to Iranian soils.*Plant Soil*, **287**: 35-41.

Altomare C, Norvell WA, Bjorkman T, Harman GE (1999) Solubilization of phosphates and micronutrients by the plant growth promoting and biocontrol fungus *Trichoderma harzianum Rifai* 1295-22. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **65**: 2926-2933.

Altschul SF, Gish W, Miller W, Myers EW, Lipman DJ (1990) Basic local alignment search tool. *Journal of Molecular Biology* 215: 403–410.

Anandaraj B, Rose L, Delapierre A (2010) Studies on influence of bioinoculants (Pseudomonas fluorescens, *Rhizobium* sp., *Bacillus megaterium*) in green gram. Journal of Biosciences and Technology **1**: 95- 99.

Aneja KR (2002) Experiments in Microbiology Plant Pathology, Tissue Culture and Mushroom production Technology 3rd edn. New Age International Publishers (P) Ltd, New Delhi, 71

Anjanadevi IP, John NS, Susan John, Jeeva ML, Misra RS (2013) Isolation and Characterization of N Fixing Bacteria from Elephant Foot Yam (*Amorphophallus*

paeoniifolius (Dennst.) Nicolson) Growing Regions of South India *Journal of Root Crops* **39** (2): 154-162.

Antoun H, Beauchamp CJ, Goussard N, Chabot R, Lalande R (1998) Potential of Rhizobium and Bradyrhizobium species as plant growth promoting rhizobacteria on non-legumes: Effect on radishes (*Raphanus sativus* L.). *Plant Soil* **204**: 57-68.

Arkhipova TN, Prinsen E, Veselov SU,Martinenko EV, Melentiev AI ,Kudoyarova GR (2007) Cytokinin producing bacteria enhance plant growth in drying soil. *PlantSoil* **292**: 305–315.

Armstrong W, Drew MC (2002) Root growth and metabolism under oxygen deficiency. In: Waisel Y., Eshel A., Kafkafi A. (Eds.), *Plant roots*. *The hidden half*. 3rd Ed. Revised and expaned, New York: Marcel Dekker, pp. 729-761.

Aronen TS, Häggman JH, Häggman HM (2002) Applicability of the co-inoculation technique using *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* shooty-tumour strain 82.139 in silver birch. *Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture* **70**:147–154.

Arshad M, Frankenberger WT (1993) Microbial production of plant growth regulators. In: Metting, F.B., Jr. (ed). *Soil Microbial Ecology*. *Applications in Agricultural and Environmental Management*. pp 307-343. Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York.

Arshad M, Frankenberger WT (2002) Ethylene: agricultural sources and applications. *Kluwer Academic/plenum Publishers*, New York.

Arshad M, Shaharoona B, Mahmood T (2008) Inoculation with *Pseudomonas* sp. containing ACC-deaminase partially eliminates the effects of drought stress on growth, yield and ripening of Pea (*Pisum sativum* L.). *Pedosphere* **18**: 611-620.

Asea PEA, Kucey RMN, Stewart JWB (1988) Inorganic phosphate solubilization by two *Penicillium* species in solution culture and soil. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry* **20**: 459-464.

Ashraf M, Iqbal M, (2013) Gibberellic acid mediated induction of salt tolerance in wheat plants: growth, ionic partitioning, photosynthesis, yield and hormonal homeostasis. *Environmental and Experimental Botany* **86**:76–85.

Ashraf MA, Rasool M, Mirza MS (2011) Nitrogen fixation and indole acetic acid production potential of bacteria isolated from rhizosphere of sugarcane (*Saccharum officinarum* L.). *Advances in Biological Research* **5**: 348-355.

Babalola OO, Osir EO, Sanni A, Odhaimbo GD, Bulimo WD (2003). Amplification of 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic (ACC) deaminase from plant growth promoting rhizobacteria in Striga-infested soils. *African Journalof Biotechnology* **2**: 157–160.

Badri DV, Weir TL, van der Lelie D, Vivanco JM (2009). Rhizosphere chemical dialogues: plant-microbe interactions. *Current Opinion in Biotechnology* **20**: 642–650.

Bagnasco P, De La L, Gualtieri G, Noya F, Arias A (1998) Fluorescent *Pseudomonas* spp. as biocontrol agents against forage legume root pathogenic fungi. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry* **30**: 1317-1322.

Bais H P, Weir T L, Perry LG, Gilroy S, Vivanco JM (2006) The role of root exudates in rhizosphere interactions with plants and other organisms. *Annual Review on Plant Biology* **57**: 233–266

Bal HB, Nayak L, Das S, Adhya TK (2012) Isolation of ACC deaminase producing PGPR from rice rhizosphere and evaluating their plant growth promoting activity under salt stress. *Plant and Soil. (Online Publication) DOI: 10.1007/s11104-012-1402-5.*

Baldani JI, Caruso L, Baldani VLD, Goi SR, Döbereiner J (1997) Recent advances in BNF with non-legume plants. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry* **29**: 911-922.

Baldani VLD, Baldani JI, Döbereiner J (1987). Inoculation of field grown wheat (*Triticum aestivum*) with *Azospirillum* spp. in *Brasil. Biology and Fertility of Soils* 4: 37-40.

Banik S, Dey BK (1982). Available phosphate content of an alluvial soil is influenced by inoculation of some isolated phosphate-solubilizing microorganisms. *Plant Soil* 69: 353 –364.

Barea J M, Pozo M J, Azcón R, Azcón-Aguilar C (2005) Microbial co-operation in the rhizosphere. *Journal of Experimental Botany* 56:1761–1778.

Bar-Ness E, Chen Y, Hadar Y, Marschner H, Römheld V (1991) Siderophores of *Pseudomonas putida* as an iron source for dicot and monocot plants. *Plant Soil* **130**: 231–241.

Bar-Yosef B, Rogers RD, Wolfam JH and Richman E (1999). *Pseudomonas cepacia*-mediated rock phosphate solubilization in kaolinite and montmorillonite suspensions.*Soil Science Society of American Journal* **63**: 1703-1708.

Bashan Y (1998). Inoculants of plant growth-promoting bacteria for use in agriculture. *Biotechnol Advances* **16**: 729–770.

Bashan Y, de-Bashan LE, (2010) How the plant growth-promoting bacterium *Azospirillum* promotes plant growth a critical assessment. *Advances in Agronomy* **108**: 77–136.

Battu PR, Reddy MS (2009). Siderophore-mediated Antibiosis of rhizobacterial fluorescent Pseudomonads against Rice fungal pathogens. *International Journal of Pharmtech Research* **1**: 227-229.

Bauer H, Ache P, Lautner S,Fromm J, Hartung W,Al-Rasheid Khaled A S,(2013). The stomatal response to reduced relative humidity requires guard cell-autonomous ABA synthesis. *Current Biology* **1**: 53–57.

Belimov AA, Safronova VI, Mimura T (2002). Response of spring rape (*Brassica napus* L. var. Oleifera) to inoculation with plant growth promoting rhizobacteria containing 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate deaminase depends on nutrient status of the plant. *Canadian Journal of Microbiology* **48**: 189-199.

Belimov AA, Safronova VI, Sergeyeva TA, Egorova TN, Matveyeva VA, Tsyganov VE, Borisov AY, Tikhonovich IA, Preisfeld A, Dietz KJ, Stepanok VV (2001) Characterization of plant growth promoting rhizobacteria isolated from polluted soils and containing 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate deaminase. *Canadian Journal of Microbiology* **47:** 642-652.

Beneduzi A, Ambrosini A and Passaglia LM (2012) Plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria (PGPR): Their potential as antagonists and biocontrol agents. *Genetics and MolecularBiology* **35**: 1044-1051.

Benizri E, Baudoin E, Guckert A (2001). Root colonization by inoculated plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria. *Biocontrol Science and Technology* **11**: 557-574.

Bent E, Tuzun S, Chanway CP, Enebak S (2001). Alterations in plant growth and in root hormone levels of lodgepole pines inoculated with rhizobacteria. *Canadian Journal Microbiology* **47**: 793-800.

Berger LR, Reynolds DM (1958)"The chitinase system of a strain of Streptomyces griseus"*Biochimicaet Biophysica Acta* **29**: 522-534.

Bhatia R, Dogra RC, Sharma PK (2002) Construction of green fluorescent protein (GFP)-marked strains of *Bradyrhizobium* for ecological studies.*Journal of Applied Microbiology* **93**: 835-839.

Bhattacharjee RB, Singh A, Mukhopadhyay SN (2008). Use of nitrogen-fixing bacteria as biofertilizer for non-legumes: propects and challenges. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **80**: 199-209.

Bhattacharyya PN, Jha DK (2012) Plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria (PGPR): emergence in agriculture. *World Journalof Microbiology and Biotechnology* **28**:1327–1350.

Bholay A D, Jadhav Priyanka U, Borkhataria B V, Mayuri VD (2012) Fluorescent Pseudomonads as Plant Growth Promoting Rhizobacteria and Their Siderophoregenesis.*IOSR Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences*. **3**: 27-32.

Blaha D, Combaret CP, Mirza MS, Loccoz YM (2006) Phylogeny of the 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid deaminase-encoding gene acdS in phytobeneficial and pathogenic Proteobacteria and relation with strain biogeography.*FEMS Microbiology Ecology* **56:** 455-470.

Boddey RM, Dobereiner J (1995). Nitrogen fixation associated with grasses and cereals: recent progress and perspectives for the future. *Fertilizer Research* **42**: 241–250.

Boddey RM, Urquiaga S, Alves BJR, Reis V (2003) Endo- phytic nitrogen fixation in sugarcane: present knowledge and future applications. *Plant and Soil* **252**: 139–149.

Boiero L, Perrig D, Masciarelli O, Penna C, Cassan F, Luna V (2007) Phytohormone production by three strains of *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* and possible physiological and technological implications. *Aplied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **74**:874–880.

Bora T, Ozaktan H, Gore E, Aslan E (2004) Biological control of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. melonis by wettable powder formulations of the two strains of *Pseudomonas putida*. *Journal of Phytopathology* **152**: 471-475.

Borie F, Zunino H, Martínez L (1989) Macromolecule P-associations and inositol phosphates in some Chilean volcanic soils of temperate regions.*Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis* **20**: 1881-1894.

Bottomley PJ, Myrold DD (2007) Biological N Inputs. In: E. Paul (ed). *Soil Microbiology, Ecology and Biochemistry*. Academic Press, Oxford, pp: 365-387.

Brown AE, Hamilton JTG (1993) Indole-3-ethanol produced by *Zygorrhynchusmoeller*, and indole-3-acetic acid analogue with antifungal activity.*Mycological Research* **96**:71–74.

Brurberg MB, Nes IF, Eijsink VG (1996 Comparative studies of chitinases A and B from *Serratia marcescens*. *Microbiology* **142**: 1581–1589.

Bulgarelli D, Schlaeppi K, Spaepen S, Ver Loren van Themaat E, Schulze-Lefert P (2013).Structure and functions of the bacterial microbiota of plants. *Annual Review of Plant Biology* **64**: 807–838

Burd GI, Dixon G, Glick BR (1998).A plant growth promoting bacterium that decreases nickel toxicity in seedlings.*Applied and Environmental Miicrobiology* 64: 3663-3668.

Buysens S, Huengens K, Poppe J and Ho¨fte M (1996) Involvement of pyochelin and pyoverdin in suppression of Pythium-induced damping-off of tomato by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7NSK2. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **62**: 865–871.

Cacciari I, Lippi D, Pietrosanti T, Pietrosanti W (1989) Phytohormone-like substances produced by single and mixed diazotrophic cultures of *Azospirillum* and *Arthrobacter*. *Plant and Soil* **115**: 151– 153.

Cappuccino, JC, Sherman N (1992).Microbiology: A laboratory manual. Benjamin/Cummings Pub. Co., New York. pp. 125-179.

Cassán F,Perrig D,Sgroy V,Masciarelli O, Penna C, LunaV(2009) *Azospirillum brasilense* Az39 and *Bradyrhizobiumjaponicum* E109, inoculated singly or incombination, promote seed germination and early seedling growth in corn (*Zea mays* L.) and soybean (*Glycinemax* L.). *European Journal of SoilBiology* **45**: 28–35.

Cattelan AJ, Hartel PG, Fuhrmann JJ (1999).Screening for plant growth promoting rhizobacteria to promote early soybean growth.*Soil Science Society of America Journal* **63**:1670-1680.

Chanway CP and Holl FB (1993) Ecotypic specificity of spruce emergence-stimulating *Pseudomonas putida*. *Forestry Science* **39**:520-527.

Chanway CP, Hynes RK, Nelson LM (1989) Plant growthpromoting rhizobacteria: Effects on growth and nitrogen fixation of lentil (*Lens esculenta moench*) and pea (*Pisum sativum* L.). *Soil Biology and Biochemistry* **21**: 511-517.

Chaparro JM, Badri DV, Bakker MG, Sugiyama A, Manter DK, Vivanco JM (2013) Root exudation of phytochemicals in *Arabidopsis* follows specific patterns that are developmentally programmed and correlate with soil microbial functions. *Public Library of Science ONE* 8:e55731.

Chen YP, Rekha PD, Arun AB, Shen FT, Lai WA, Young CC (2006) Phosphate solubilizing bacteria from subtropical soil and their tricalcium phosphate solubilizing abilities.*AppliedSoilEcology* **34**: 33-41.

Chitra RS, Sumitra VC, Yash DS (2002) Effect of different nitrogen sources and plant growth regulators on glutamine synthetase and glutamate synthase activities of radish cotyledons. *Bulgarian Journal of Plant Physiology* **28**: 46-56.

Cho J, Lee C, Kang S, Lee J, Lee H, Bok J, Woo J, Moon Y, Choi Y (2005). Molecular cloning of a phytase gene (*phy M*) from *Pseudomonas syringae* MOK1.*Current Microbiology* **51**: 11-15.

Cline GR, Powell PE, Szaniszlo PJ, Reid CP (1983) Comparison of the abilities of hydroxamic and other natural organic acids to chelate iron and other ions in soil.*Soil Science* **136**: 145-157.

Cline GR, Reid CPP, Szaniszlo PJ (1984) Effects of hydroxamate siderophore on iron absorption by sunflower and sorghum.*Plant Physiology* **76**: 36-39.

Cocking EC (2003) Endophytic colonization of plant roots by nitrogen-fixing bacteria. *Plant and Soil* **252**:169 –175.

Compant S, Reiter B, Sessitsch A, Nowak J, Clement C, Ait Barka E (2005) Endophytic colonization of Vitis vinifera L. by a plant growth promoting bacterium, *Burkholderia* sp. strain PsJN. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **71**:1685–1693.

Cronin D, Moénne-Loccoz Y, Fenton A, Dunne C, Dowling DN, O'gara F (1997) Role of 2, 4-Diacetylphloroglucinol in the interactions of the biocontrol Pseudomonad strain Fl 13 with the potato cyst nematode *Globodera rostochiensis. Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **63**: 1357-1361.

Crowley DE (2006) Microbial siderophores in the plant rhizosphere. In: L.L. Barton, J. Abadía (eds). Iron Nutrition in Plants and Rhizospheric Microorganisms.Springer, Netherlands, pp: 169-198.

Crowley DE, Kraemer SM (2007). Function of siderophores in the plant rhizosphere. In: Pinton, R. et al. (Eds.), The Rhizosphere, Biochemistry and Organic Substances at the Soil-Plant Interface. CRC Press, pp. 73–109.

Crowley DE, Reid CPP, Szaniszlo PJ (1988) Utilization of microbial siderophores in iron acquisition by oat.*Plant Physiology* **87**: 680-685.

Curl EA, Truelove B (1986) *The Rhizosphere*. Berlin: Springer-Verlag.

Dakora FD, Philips DA (2002). Root exudates as mediators of mineral acquisition in low-nutrient environments. *Plant and Soil* **248**: 35–47.

Date RA (2001) Advances in inoculant technology: a brief review. *Austrailian Journal of Experimental Agriculture* **41**: 321–325.

Dave A, Patel H H (1999) Inorganic phosphate solubilizing soil *Pseudomonas. Indian Journal of Microbiology* **30**: 305-310.

de García Salamone IE,Hynes RK,Nelson LM(2001) Cytokinin production by plant growth promoting rhizobacteria and selected mutants.*Canadian Journal of Microbiology* **47**: 404–411.

de Lima AST, Xavier TF, de Lima CEP, Oliveira J DP, Mergulhão A CES, Figueiredo MVB(2011).Triple inoculation with *Bradyrhizobium, Glomus* and *Paenibacillus* on cowpea (*Vigna Unguiculata* [L.] Walp) development. *Brazilian Journal of Microbiology* **42**: 919-926.

De Smet I, Zhang H, Inzé D, Beeckman T (2006) A novel role for abscisicacid emerges from underground. *Trends in PlantScience* **11**: 434–439.

De Weger LA, van der Bij AJ, Dekkers LC, Simons M, Wijffelman CA, Lugtenberg BJJ (1995). Colonization of the rhizosphere of crop plants by plant-beneficial pseudomonads. *FEMS Microbiology and Ecology* **17**: 221-228.

Dell'Amico E, Cavalca L, Andreoni V (2005). Analysis of rhizobacterial communities in perennial Graminaceae from polluted water meadow soil and screening of metal-resistant, potentially plant growth-promoting bacteria. *FEMS Microbiology and Ecology* **52**: 153–162.

Depret G, Laguerre G (2008) Plant phenology and genetic variability in root and nodule development strongly influence genetic structuring of *Rhizobium leguminosarum* biovar viciae populations nodulating pea. *New Phytologist* **179**: 224–235.

Deshwal VK (2012a). Influence of *Pseudomonas* VP-2 on growth of soybean crop. *Journal of Plant Developmental Sciences* **4**: 295-298.

Devi KK, Seth N, Kothamasi S, Kothamasi D (2007) Hydrogen cyanide-producing rhizobacteria kill subterranean termite *Odontotermes obesus* (Rambur) by cyanide poisoning under *in Vitro* Conditions. *Current Microbiology* **54**: 74-78.

Dey R, Pal KK, Bhatt DM, Chauhan SM (2004) Growth promotion and yield enhancement of peanut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.) by application of plant growth promoting rhizobacteria. *Microbiological Research* **159**: 371-394.

Di Simine CD, Sayer JA, Gadd GM (1998) Solubilization of zinc phosphate by a strain of *Pseudomonasfluorescens* isolated from a forest soil. *Biology and Fertility of Soils* **28**: 87-94.

Dobbelaere S, Croonenborghs A, Thys A, Ptacek D, Okon Y, Vanderleyden J (2002) Effect of inoculation with wild type *Azospirillum brasilense* and *A. irakense* strains on development and nitrogen uptake of spring wheat and grain maize. *Biology and Fertility of Soils* **36**: 284-297.

Dobbelaere S, Vanderleyden J, Okon Y (2003) Plant growth-promoting effects of diazotrophs in the rhizosphere.*Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences* **22**: 107-149.

Dodd IC, Zinovkina NY, Safronova VI, Belimov AA (2010) Rhizobacterial mediation of plant hormone status. *Annals of Applied Biology***157**: 361–379.

Domenech J, Reddy MS, Kloepper JW, Ramos B, GutierrezManero J(2006) Combined application of the biological product LS213 with *Bacillus*, *Pseudomonas* or *Chryseobacterium* for growth promotion and biological control of soilborne diseases in pepper and tomato. *Biocontrol* **51**: 245–258.

Drogue B, Combes-Meynet E, Mënne-Loccoz Y, Wisniewski-Dyé F, Prigent-Combaret C (2013)"Control of the cooperation between plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria and crops by rhizosphere signals," in Vol. 1 and 2 *Molecular Microbial Ecology of the Rhizosphere* ed. de Bruijn F. J., editor. (NJ, USA: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.) 281–294.

Droog F (1997) Plant glutathione S-transferases, a tale of theta and tau.*Journal of Plant Growth Regulators* **16**: 95-107.

Dubey SK, Billore SD (1992) Phosphate solubilizing microorganisms (PSM) as inoculant and their role in augmenting crop productivity in India, *Crop Research* **5**: 11.

Dunfield KE, Germida JJ (2001) Diversity of bacterial communities in the rhizosphere and root interior of fieldgrown genetically modified Brassica napus. *Microbial Ecology* **38**:1-9.

Dunne C, Moënne-Loccoz Y, McCarthy J, Higgins P, Powell J, Dowling DN (1998).Combining proteolytic and Phloroglucinol-producing bacteria for improved biocontrol of *Pythium*-mediated damping-off of sugar beet.*Plant Pathology* **47**: 299–307.

Duponois R, Kisa M, Plenchette C (2006) Phosphate solubilizing potential of the nematophagous fungus *Arthrobotrys oligospora*.*Journal of Plant Nutrition and Soil Science* **169**: 280-282.

Dwivedi D and Johri BN (2003) Antifungals from fluorescent pseudomonads: Biosynthesis and regulation. *Current Science* **12**:1693-1703.

Dworkin M, Foster JW (1958) Experiments with some microorganisms which utilize ethane and hydrogen.*Journal of Bacteriology* **75**: 592-601.

Egamberdieva D, Kucharova Z (2009) Selection for root colonising bacteria stimulating wheat growth in saline soils. *Biology and Fertility of Soils* **45**: 561–573.

Egamberdiyeva D, Hoflich G (2002) Root colonization and growth promotion of winter wheat and pea by *Cellulomonas* spp at different temperatures. *Journal of Plant Growth Regulation* **38**:219–224.

Egamberdiyeva D, Hoflich G (2003) Influence of growth promoting bacteria on the growth of wheat at different soils and temperatures. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry* **35**: 973–978.

Ehrlich H.L., 1990 Geomicrobiology, 2nd edn. Dekker, New York, p: 646.

Elisete PR, Luciana SR, Andre LMDO, Lucia DBV, Regina DSTK, Segundo U, Veronica MR (2008) *Azospirillum amazonense* inoculation: Effects on growth, yield and N_2 fixation of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). *Plant and Soil* **302**: 249-261.

El-Sayed W S, Akhkha A, El-Nagga M, Elbadry M (2014) In vitro antagonistic activity, plant growth promoting traits and phylogenetic affiliation of rhizobacteria associated with wild plants grown in arid soil. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **5**: 651.

Elshanshoury AR (1995) Interactions of *Azotobacter chroococcum*, *Azospirillum brasilense* and *Streptomyces mutabilis*, in relation to their effect on wheat development. *Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science* **175**:119-27.

Enebak SA, Carey WA (2000) Evidence for induced systemic protection to *Fusarium* rust in Loblolly pine by plant growth promoting rhizosphere.*Plant Disease* **84**: 306- 308.

Ercisli S, Esitken A, Cangi R, Sahin F (2003) Adventitious root formation of kiwifruit in relation to sampling date, IBA and *Agrobacterium rubi* inoculation. *Plant Growth Regul*ation **41**: 133-137.

Esitken A, Ercisli S, Sevik, Sahin F (2003) Effect of indole -3 butyric acid and different Strains of *Agrobacterium rubi* on adventive root formation from softwood and semi-hardwood wild sour cherry cuttings.*Turkish Journal of Agriculture and Forestry* **27**: 37-42.

Fankem H, Laurette NN, Annette D, John Q, Wolfgang M, François-Xavier E, Dieudonné N (2008). Solubilization of inorganic phosphates and plant growth promotion by strains of *Pseudomonas fluorescens* isolated from acidic soils of Cameroon. *African Journal of Microbiology Research* **2**: 171-178.

Farah Ahmed, Iqbal Ahmad and Khan MS, (2008) Screening of free-living rhizospheric bacteria for their multiple plant growth promoting activities. *Microbioogical Research*. **163**: 173 - 181.

Fasim F, Ahmed N, Parsons, R, Gadd GM (2002) Solubilization of zinc saltes by a bacterium isolated from air environment of a tannery. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **213**: 1-6.

Fernandez LA, Zalba P, Gomez MA, Sagardoy MA (2007) Phosphate-solubilization activity of bacterial strains in soil and their effect on soybean growth under green house conditions.*Biology and Fertility of Soils* **43**: 803–805.

Fernando WGD, Nakkeeran S, Zhang Y (2006) Biosynthesis of antibiotics by PGPR and its relation in biocontrol of plant diseases. In: Z.A. Siddiqui (ed).PGPR: *Biocontrol and Biofertilization*. Springer, Netherlands, pp: 67-109.

Figueiredo MVB, Seldin L, Araujo FF, Mariano RLR (2010). Plant growth promoting rhizobacteria: fundamentals and applications. In: Maheshwari DK (ed) Plant growth and health promoting bacteria. Microbiology monographs 18. Springer, Berlin, pp 21–43.

Fiske CH, Subbarow YP (1925). The colorimetric determination of phosphorus.*Journal of Biological Chemistry* **66**: 375-410.

Fould S, Dieng A.L, Davies K.G, Normand P, Mateille T (2006).Immunological quantification of the nematode parasitic bacterium *Pasteuria penetrans* in soil. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology* **37**: 187-195.

Frankowski J, Lorito M, Scala F, Schmid R, Berg G, Bahl H (2001). Purification and properties of two chitinolytic enzymes of *Serratia plymuthica* HRO-C48.*Archives of Microbiology* **176**: 421–426.

Frébort I, Kowalska M,Hluska T,Frébortová J, Galuszka P(2011).Evolution of cytokinin biosynthesis and degradation.*Journal of Experimental Botany* **62**: 2431–2452.

Fulchieri M, Lucangeli C, Bottini R (1993).Inoculation with *Azospirillum lipoferum* affects growth and gibberellin status of cornseedling roots. *Plant Cell Physiol* **34**: 1305–1309.

Gaind S, Gaur AC (1991) Thermotolerant phosphate solubilizing microorganisms and their interaction with mung bean. *Plant and Soil* **133**:141-149.

Gaind S, Gaur AC (2004) Thermo tolerant phosphate solubilizing microorganisms and their interaction with mungbean.*Plant and Soil*. **133**: 144-149.

Gamalero E, Trott A, Massa N, Copetta A, Martinotti MG, Breta G (2003) Impact of two fluorescent pseudomonads and an arbuscular mycorrhizal fungus on tomato plant growth, root architecture and P acquisition. *Mycorrhiza* **14**: 185-192.

Gans J, Wolinsky M, Dunbar J (2005) Computational improvements reveal great bacterial diversity and high metal toxicity in soil. *Science* **309**: 1387–1390.

Gaur AC(1990) Phosphate solubilizing microorganisms as biofertilizers.*Omega Scientific Publishers*, New Delhi, 176p.

Gaur AC, Sachar S (1980) Effect of rock phosphate and glucose concentration on phosphate solubilization by *Aspergillus awamori*.*Current Science* **49**: 553-554.

Gaur C, Gaind S(1999) Phosphate solubilizing microorganisms-An overview. In Agromicrobes, Current trends in life sciences, Today and tomorrows publishers, New Delhi.

Ghallab AM, Saleem SA (2001) Effect of biofertilizer treatments on growth, chemical composition and productivity of wheat plants grown under different levels of NPK fertilization.*Annals of Agricultural Science (Cairo)* **46**: 485-509.

Ghosh S, Penterman JN, Little RD, Chavez R, Glick BR (2003) Three newly isolated plant growth-promoting bacilli facilitate the growth of canola seedlings. *Plant Physiology and Biochemistry* **41**: 277–281.

Glick B R (1995) The enhancement of plant growth by free-living bacteria.*Canadian Journal of Microbiology* **41**: 109-117.

Glick B R, Cheng Z, Czarny J, Duan J (2007) "Promotion of plant growth by ACC deaminase-producing soil bacteria," *European Journal of Plant Pathology* **119**: 329–339.

Glick BR (2012) Plant Growth-Promoting Bacteria: Mechanisms and Applications. *Hindawi Publishing Corporation*, Scientifica.

Glick BR, Patten CL, Holguin G, Penrose DM, (1999) Biochemical and Genetic Mechanisms Used by Plant Growth Promoting Bacteria. Imperial College Press, London, UK.

Glick BR, Penrose DM, Li J, (1998) A model for lowering of plant ethylene concentrations by plant growth promoting bacteria. *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **190**: 63-68.

Gobat JM, Aragno M, Matthey, (2004) The living soil: fundamentals of soil science and soil biology. Science Publishers, USA

Goldstein AH (1986) Bacterial solubilization of mineral phosphates: historical perspectives and future prospects. *American Journal of Alternative Agriculture***1**: 57–65.

Goldstein AH, (1994) Involvement of the quinoprotein glucosedehydrogenase in the s olubilization of exogenous mineral phosphates by Gram negative bacteria. In: To rriani-Gorni A, Yagil E, Silver S (eds) Phosphate in microorganisms: cellular and molecular biology. ASM Press, Washington, pp 197 –203.

Gomes NCM, Cleary DFR, Pinto FN, Egas C, Almeida A, Cunha A et al. (2010) Taking root: Enduring effect of rhizosphere bacterial colonization in mangroves. *Public Library of Science ONE* 5:e1406510.

Gordon SA, Weber RP (1951) Colorimetric estimation of indoleacetic acid. *Plant Physiology* **2**: 192–195.

Gosh S, Penterman JN, Little RD, Chavez R, Glick BR (2003) Three newly isolated plant growth-promoting bacilli facilitate the seedling growth of canola, Brassica campestris. *Plant Physiology and Biochemistry* **41**: 277-281.

Goswami D, Dhandhukia P, Patela P, Thakkera JN (2014) Screening of PGPR from saline desert of Kutch: Growth promotion in Arachis hypogea by *Bacillus licheniformis* A2. *Microbiological Research* **169**: 66-75.

Govindasamy V, Senthilkumar M, Gaikwad K, Annapurna K (2008) Isolation and characterization of ACC deaminase gene from two plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria.*Current Microbiology* **57**: 312-317.

Gray EJ, Smith DL (2005) Intracellular and extracellular PGPR: commonalities and distinctions in the plant-bacterium signaling processes. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry* **37**, 395^112.

Gray TRG, (1975) Survival of vegetative microbes in soil. *Symposium of Society for General Microbiology* **26**: 327–364.

Grayston SJ, Vaughan D, Jones D (1997) Rhizosphere carbon flow in trees, in comparison with annual plants: the importance of root exudation and its impact on microbial activity and nutrient availability. *Applied Soil Ecology* **5**: 29–56.

Greenland D, Losleben M (2001) Structure and function of an alpine ecosystem. In Climate ed. Bowman, W.D and Seastedt, T.R. pp. 15–31. Niwot Ridge, Colorado, New York: Oxford University Press.

Greiner R, Alminger ML (2001).Stereospecifi- city of myo-inositol hexakisphosphate dephosphorylation by phytate-degrading enzymes of cereals. *Journal of Food Biochemistry* **25**: 229–248.

Greiner R, Haller E, Konietzny U, Jany KD (1997) Purification and characterization of of phytase from *Klebsiella terrigena*.*Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics* **341**: 201-206.

Grover M, Ali SKZ, Sandhya V, Rasul A, Venkateswarlu B(2010) Role of microorganisms in adaptation of agriculture crops to abiotic stresses.*World journal of Microbiology & biotechnology* **27**:1231-1240.

Gulati A, Vyas P, Rahi P, Kasana RC (2009) Plant growth promoting and rhizosphere competent *Acinetobacter rhizosphaerae* strain BIHB 723 from the cold deserts of Himalayas. *Current Microbiology* **58**: 371-377.

Gulati HK, Chadha BS, Saini HS (2007) Production of characterization of thermostable alkaline phytase from *Bacillus laevolacticus* isolated from rhizosphere soil. *Journal of Industrial Microbiology and Biotechnology* **34**: 91-98.

Gupta GN, Srivastava S, Khare SK, Prakash V (2014) Role of Phosphate Solubilizing Bacteria inCrop Growth and Disease Management*Journal of Pure and Applied Microbiology*.**8**: 461-474.

Gupta R, Singal R, Shanker A, Kuhad RC, Saxena RK (1994) A modified plate assay for screening phosphate-solubilizing microorganisms.*Journal of General and AppliedMicrobiology* **40**: 255-260.

Gutierrez CK, Matsui GY, Lincoln DE, Lovell CR (2009) Production of the phytohormone indole-3-acetic acid by estuarine species of the Genus *Vibrio*.*Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **75**: 2253-2258.

Gutiérrez-Mañero FJ, Ramos-Solano B, Probanza A, Mehouachi J, Tadeo FR, Talon M (2001) The plant growth promoting rhizobacteria *Bacillus pumilus* and *Bacillus licheniformis* produce high amounts of physiologically active gibberellins. *Plant Physiology*1**11**: 206–211.

Gyaneshwar P, Kumar GN, Parekh LJ, Poole P S (2002) Role of soil microorganisms in improving P nutrition of plants.*Plant and Soil* **245**: 83-93.

Haas D and Défago G (2005) Biological control of soil-borne pathogens by fluorescent pseudomonads.*Nature Reviews Microbiology* **3**:307-319.

Haggag WM, Timmusk S (2008) Colonization of peanut roots by biofilmforming Paenibacillus polymyxa initiates biocontrol against crown rot disease. *Journal of Applied Microbiology* 104: 961–969.

Halder AK, Mishra AK, Bhattacharya P, Chakrabartty PK (1990) Solubilization of rock phosphate by *Rhizobium* and *Bradyrhizobium*.*Journal of General and Applied Microbiology* **36**: 81-92.

Halder AK, Chakrabarty PK (1993) Solubilization of inorganic phosphate by Rhizobium.*Folia Microbiologica* **38**:325 –330.

Hameeda B, Harini G, Rupela OP, Wani SP, Reddy G (2006) Growth promotion of maize by phosphate solubilizing bacteria isolated from composts and macrofauna. *Microbiological Research*1 **63**:234–242.

Harris JN, New PB, Martin PM (2006) Laboratory tests can predict beneficial effects of phosphate-solubilizing bacteria on plants. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry* **38**: 1521- 1526.

Hartmann A, Schmid M, van Tuinen D, Berg G (2009) Plant-driven selection of microbes.*Plant and Soil* **321**: 235-257.

Hedge SV, Brahma Prakash GP (1992) A dry granular inoculate of Rhizobium for soil application. *Plant and Soil* **144**: 309-311.

Higa T, Wididana GN (1991) Changes In the soil microflora Induced by effective microorganisms. p.153-162. In J.F. Parr, S.B. Hornick, and C.E. Whitman (ed.) Proceedings of the First International Conference on Kyusei Nature Farming. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C. USA.

Hong Y, Glick B R, Pasternak JJ (1991) Plant-microbial interaction under gnotobiotic conditions: a scanning electron microscope study. *Current Microbiology* **23**: 111-114.

Hontzeas N, Hontzeas CE, Glick BR (2006) Reaction mechanisms of bacterial enzyme 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate deaminase. *Biotechnological Advances* **24**:420–426.

Hontzeas N, Richardson AO, Belimov AA, Safranova VI, Abu-Omar MM, Glick BR(2005) Evidence for horizontal gene transfer (HGT) of ACC deaminase genes. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **71**: 7556–7558.

Huang H, Luo H, Wang Y, Fu D, Shao N, Wang G, Yang P, Yao B (2008) A novel phytase from *Yersinia rohdei* with high phytate hydrolysis activity under low pH and strong pepsin conditions.*Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **80**: 417-426.

Hue NV, Craddock GR,Adams F (1986).Effect of Organic Acids on Aluminum Toxicity in Subsoil.*Soil Science Society of America Journal* 50: 28-34.

Husen E, Wahyudi A T, Suwanto A, Saraswati R (2009) Soybean seedling root growth promotion by 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate deaminase-producing pseudomonads *Indonesian journal of Agricultural Science***10**: 19-25.

Hussain A, Hasnain S (2009) Cytokinin production by some bacteria: its impact on cell division in cucumber cotyledons. *African Journal of Microbiology Research* **3**: 704–712.

Hussin ASM, Farouk AEA, Greiner R, Salleh HM, Ismail AF (2007) Phytate-degrading enzyme production by bacteria isolated from Malaysian soil. *World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology* **23**: 1653-1660.

Hwangbo H, Park RD, Kim YW, Rim YS, Park KH, Kim TH, Suh JS, Kim KY (2003) 2-ketogluconic acid production and phosphate solubilization by *Enterobacter intermedium*.*Current Microbiology* **47**: 87-92.

Idriss EE, Iglesias DJ, Talon M, Borriss R (2007). Tryptophan-dependent production of indole-3-acetic acid affects level of plant growth promotion by *Bacillus amyloliquifaciens*. *Molecular Plant Microbe Interaction* **20**: 619-626.

Idriss EE, Makarewicz O, Farouk A, Rosner K, Greiner R, Bochow H, Richter T, Borriss R (2002) Extracellular phytase activity of *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* FZB45 contributes to its plant growth-promoting effect. *Microbiology* **148**: 2097-2109.

Illmer P Schinner F (1995) Solubilization of inorganic calcium phosphates-solubilization mechanisms.*Soil Biology and Biochemistry* **27**: 257-263.

Illmer P, Schinner F (1992) Solubilization of inorganic phosphates by microorganisms isolated from forest soil. *Soil Biology Biochemistry* **24**: 389-395.

Ismande J (1998) Iron, sulfur and chlorophyll deficiencies: A need for an integrative approach in plant physiology. *Physiologia Plantarum* **103**: 139-144.

Ivanova R, Bojinova D, Nedialkova K (2006) Rock phosphate solubilization by soil bacteria.*Journal of the University of Chemical Technology and Metallurgy* **41**: 297-302.

Jackson LE, Burger M, Cavagnaro TR (2008) Roots, nitrogen transformations, and ecosystem services.*Annual Reviewof Plant Biology* **59**: 341–363.

Jackson M L (1973) Estimation of phosphorus content. Soil chemical analysis, Printer Hall, New Delhi (India).

Jacobson, C.B., J.J. Pasternak and B.R Glick (1994) Partial purification and characterization of ACCdeaminase from plant growth promoting rhizobacteria *Pseudomonas putida* GR12-2. *Canadian Journal of Microbiology* **40**: 1019-1025.

Janisiewicz WJ (1996) Ecological diversity, niche overlap, and coexistence of antagonists used in developing mixtures for biocontrol of postharvest diseases of apples. *Phytopathology* 86: 473-479.

Jensen HL (1950) Periodical variations in nitrogen fixation by azotobacter.*Plant and soil*. **2**: 301-310.

Jha BK, Pragash MG, Cletus J, Raman G, Sakthivel N (2009) Simultaneous phosphate solubilization potential and antifungal activity of new fluorescent pseudomonad strains, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *P. plecoglossicida* and *P. mosselii*. *World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology* **25**: 573-581.

Jha CK, Annapurna K, Saraf M, (2012) Isolation of rhizobacteria from jatropha curcas and characterization of produced ACC deaminase. *Journal of Basic Microbiology*52: 285–295.

Johnson SE, Loeppert RH (2006). Role of organic acids in phosphate mobilization from iron oxide. *Soil Science Society of America Journal* **70**: 222-234.

Johri JK, Surande S, Nautiyal CS (1999) Occurrence of salt, pH, and temperature-tolerant, phosphate-solubilizing bacteria in alkaline soils. *Current Microbiology* **39**: 89-93.

Jones DA, Smith BFL, Wilson MJ, Goodman BA,(1991) Solubilizator fungi of phosphate in rise soil. *Mycological Research* **95**: 1090-1093.

Joseph B, Patra R R, Lawrence R (2007) Characterization of plant growth promoting rhizobacteria associated with chickpea (*Cicer arietinum* L.). *International Journal of Plant Production*, **2**: 141-152.

Josey DP, Beynon JL, Johnston AWB, Beringer JE (1979) Strain identification in *Rhizobium* using intrinsic antibiotic resistance. *Journal of Applied Bacteriology* **46**: 333–350.

Jukes TH, Cantor CR (1969) Evolution of protein molecules, pp. 21–132. In: Munro H.N. (ed.), Mammalian Protein Metabolism, vol. 3, Academic Press, and New York.

Jurkevitch E Y, Hadar, Chen Y (1986) The remedy of lime-induced chlorosis in peanuts by *Pseudomonas* sp. siderophores.*Journal of Plant Nutrition* **9**: 535-545.

KanekoT, Nakamura Y, Sato S, Asamizu E, Kato T, Sasamoto S (2000) Complete genome structure of the nitrogen-fixing symbiotic bacterium *Mesorhizobium loti*.*DNA Research*, **7**: 331–338.

Kang BG, Kim WT, Yun HS, Chang SC (2010) Use of plantgrowth-promoting rhizobacteria to control stress responses of plant roots.*Plant Biotechnology Report* 4: 179–183.

Kaur N, Sharma P (2013) Screening and characterization of native *Pseudomonas* sp. as plant growth promoting rhizobacteria in chickpea (*Cicer arietinum* L.) rhizosphere. *African Journal of Microbiology Research* **7**: 1465-1474.

Kaymak HC et al. (2008) The effect of inoculation with plant growth Rhizobacteria (PGPR) on root formation of mint (*Mentha piperita* L) cuttings.*African Journal of Biotechnology* **7**:: 4479-4483.

Kende H, (1993) Ethylene biosynthesis. *Annual Review of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology* **44**: 283–307.

Kerovuo J, Lauraeus M, Nurminen P, Kalkkinen N, Apajalahti J (1998). Isolation, characterization, molecular gene cloning, and sequencing of a novel phytase from *Bacillus subtilis*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **64**: 2079-2085.

Khalid A, Arshad M, Zahir ZA (2004). Screening plant growth promoting rhizobacteria for improving growth and yield of wheat.*Journal of Applied Microbiology* **96**: 473-480.

Khan MS, Almas Zaidi, and Ees Ahmad (eds.) (2014) Phosphate Solubilizing Microorganisms, Principles and Applications of Microphos Technology , XIV, 297p, DOI 10.1007/978-3-319-08216-5_2.

Khan MS, Zaidi A, Ahmed M, Oves M, Wani PA (2010) Plant growth promotion by phosphate solubilizing fungi- current perspective. *Archives of Agronomy and SoilScience* **56**: 73-98.

Khan MS, Zaidi A, Wani PA (2006) Role of phosphate-solubilizing microorganisms in sustainable agriculture-A review.*Agronomy for Sustainable Development* **27**: 29-43.

Khan MS, Zaidi A, Wani PA (2007) Role of phosphate-solubilizing microorganisms in sustainable agriculture. *Agronomy for Sustainable Development* **27**: 29-43.

Khandelwal SR, Manwar AV, Chaudhari BL, Chincholkar SB, (2002) Siderophoregenic *Bradyrhizobia* boost yield of soybean. *Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology* **102-103**, 155-168.

Kim HS, Park J, Choi SW, Choi KH, Lee GP, Ban SJ, Lee CH, Kim CS (2003) Isolation andcharacterization of *Bacillus* strains for biological control. *Journal of Microbiology* **41**:196–201.

Kim KY, Jordan D, Krishnan HB (1997) *Rahnella aquatilis*, bacterium isolated from soybean rhizosphere, can solubilize hydroxyapatite. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **153**: 273–277.

Kim KY, Jordan D, Krishnan HB (1998a) Expression of genes from *Rahnella aquatilis* that are necessary for mineral phosphate solubilization in *Escherichia coli*. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **159**: 121-127.

Kim KY, Mc Donald GA, Jordon D (1997) Solubilization of hydroxyapatite by *Enterobacter agglomerans* and cloned *Escherichia coli* in culture medium. *Biology and Fertility of Soils* **24**: 347-352.

Kim WT, Silverstone A, Yip WK, Dong JG and Yang SF (1992) Induction of 1-Aminocyclopropane-1-Carboxylate Synthase mRNA by Auxin in Mung Bean Hypocotyls and Cultured Apple Shoots. *Plant Physiology* **98**: 465-471.

Kimura M (1980) A simple method for estimating evolutionary rates of base substitutions through comparative studies of nucleotide sequences. *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **16**: 111–120.

Kiss T, Farkas E (1998) Metal-binding ability of desferrioxamine B. *Journal of Inclusion Phenomena and Molecular Recognition in Chemistry* **32**: 385–403.

Kizilkaya R (2009) Nitrogen fixation capacity of *Azotobacter* spp.strains isolated from soils in different ecosystems and relationship between them and the microbiological properties of soils. *Journal of Environmental Biology* **30**: 73-82.

Kloepper J W (1996) Host specificity in microbe-microbe interactions.*BioScience* **46**: 406-409.

Kloepper J W, Leong J, Teintze M, Schroth M N (1980) Enhanced plant growth by siderophores produced by plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria. *Nature* **286**: 885-886.

Kloepper JW and Schroth MW (1981) Plant growth promoting rhizobacteria under gnotobiotic conditions.*Phytopathology* **71**: 642-644.

Kloepper JW, Hume DJ, Scher FM, Singleton C, Tipping B, Laliberte M, Frauley K, Kutchaw T, Simonson C, Lifshitz R, Zaleska I, Lee L (1988a) Plant growth promoting rhizobacteria on Canola (rapeseed). *Plant Disease* **72**: 42-45.

Kloepper JW, Lifshitz R, Zablotowicz RM (1989) Free living bacterial inocula for enhancing crop productivity. *Trendsin Biotechnology* **7**: 39-44.

Kloepper JW, Rodriguez-Kabana R, Zehnder GW, Murphy J, Sikora E, Fernandez C, (1999) Plant root-bacterial interactions in biological control of soil borne diseases and potential extension to systemic and foliar diseases. *Jounalof Australasian Plant Pathology* **28**: 27-33.

Kloepper JW, Ryu C-M, Zhang S (2004) Induced systemic resistance and promotion of plant growth by *Bacillus* spp. *Phytopathology* **94**:1259–1266.

Kloepper, J. W. 1991. Plant Growth Promoting Rhizobacteria as biological control agents of soilborne diseases. Di dalam: Petersen JB, editor The Biological Control of Plant Diseases. Proceedings of The International Seminar 'Biological Control of Plant Diseases and Virus Vectors; Tsukuba, 17-21 September 1990. Japan: NARC. 142-148.

Kluepfel DA (1993) The behavior and tracking of bacteria in the beets: effects of seed application and root colonization on yield. *Annual Review of Phytopathology* **31**: 441–472.

Knudsen IMB, Hockenhull J, Jensen DF, Gerhardson B, Hokeberg M, Tahvonen R, Teperi E, Sundheim L, Henriksen B (1997) Selection of biological control agents for controlling soil and seed-borne diseases in the field. *European Journal of Plant Pathology* **103**: 775–784.

Kremer RJ (1994) Determination of soil phosphatase activity using a microplate method.*Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis* **25**: 319-325.

Kremer RJ, Souissi T (2001) Cyanide production by rhizobacteria and potential for suppression of weed seedling growth.*Current Microbiology* **43**: 182–186.

Krishnamurthy K, Gnanamanickam SS (1998) Biological control of rice blast by *Pseudomonas fluorescens* strains Pf7–14: evaluation of a marker gene and formulations. *Biological Control* **13**: 158–165.

Kucey RMN (1983) Phosphate solubilizing bacteria and fungi in various cultivated and virgin Alberta soils.*Canadian Journal of Soil Science* **63**: 671-678.

Kucharski J, Ciecko Z, Niewolak T, Larska N (1996) Activity of microorganisms in soils of different agricultural usefulness complexes fertilized with mineral nitrogen. *Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis* **62**: 25-35.

Kuffner M, Puschenreiter M, Wieshammer G, Gorfer M, Sessitsch A (2008) Rhizosphere bacteria affect growth and metal uptake of heavy metal accumulating willows. *Plant and Soil* 304: 35-44.

Kumar A, Amit Kumar, Shikha Devi, Sandip Patil, Chandani Payal, Sushila Negi (2012) Isolation, screening and characterization of bacteria from rhizospheric soils for different plant growth promotion (PGP) activities: an in vitro study. *Recent Research in Science and Technology* **4**: 01 – 05.

Kumar B, Trivedi P, Pandey A (2007a) *Pseudomonas corrugata*: a suitable bioinoculant for maize grown under rainfed conditions of Himalayan region. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry* **39**: 3093–3100.

Kumar S, Tamura K, Nei M (2004) MEGA3: integrated software for molecular evolutionary genetics analysis and sequence alignment. *Brieings in Bioinformatics* **5**: 150-163.

Kundu BS, Nehra K, Yadav R and Tomar M, (2009) Biodiversity of phosphate solubilizing bacteria in rhizosphere of chickpea, mustard and wheat grown in different regions of Haryana. *Indian Journal of Microbiology* **49**: 120-27.

Kyselková M, Kopecký J, Frapolli M, Défago G, Ságová-Marečková M, Grundmann G L, (2009) Comparison of rhizobacterial community composition in soil suppressive or conducive to tobacco black root rot disease. *International Society for Microbial Ecology Journal* **3**:1127–1138.

Lambers H, Mougel C, Jaillard B, Hinsinger P (2009) Plant–microbe–soil interactions in the rhizosphere: an evolutionary perspective. *Plant and Soil* **321**: 83–115.

Lifshitz R, Kloepper JW, Kozlowshi M, Simonson C, Carlson J, Tipping M, Zalesha I (1987) Growth promotion of Canola (rapeseed) seedlings by a strain of *Pseudomonas putida* under gnotobiotics conditions.*Canadian Journal of Microbiology* **33**: 390–395.

Linu MS, Stephen J, Jisha MS (2009) Phosphate solubilizing *Gluconoacetobacter* sp. *Burkholderia* sp. and their potential interaction with cowpea (*Vigna unguiculata* (L.)Walp).*International Journal of Agricultural Research* **4**: 79-87.

Liu ST, Lee LY, Tai CY, Hung CH, Chang YS, Wolfram JH, Rogers R, Goldstein AH (1992) Cloning of an *Erwinia herbicola* gene necessary for gluconic acid production and enhanced mineral phosphate solubilization in *Escherichia coli* HB101. *Journal of Bacteriology* **174**: 5814-5819.

Logan NA, Berge O, Bishop AH, Busse HJ, De Vos P, Fritze D, Heyndrickx M, Kampfer P, Rabinovitch L, Salkinoja-Salonen MS, Seldin L, Ventosa A (2009) Proposed minimal standards for describing new taxa of aerobic, endospore-forming bacteria. *International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology* **59**: 2114–2121.

Logan NA, Berkeley RCW (1984) Identification of *Bacillus* strains using the API system. *J General Microbiology* **130**: 1871–1882.

Loon LCV (2007) Plant responses to plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria. *Europian Journal of Plant Pathology* **119**: 243-254.

Loper JE (1988) Role of fluorescent siderophore production in biological control of Pythium ultimum by a *Pseudomonas fluorescens* strain. *Phytopathology* **78**: 166-172.

Loper JE, Gross H (2007) Genomic analysis of antifungal metabolite production by *Pseudomonas fluorescens*Pf-5. *European Journal of Plant Pathology* **119**: 265-278.

Lopez BR, Bashan Y, Bacilio M (2011) Endophytic bacteria of Mammillaria fraileana, an endemic rock colonizing cactus of the Southern Sonoran Desert. *Archives of Microbiology* **193**: 527–541.

Lopez-Hernandez D, Flores D, Siegert G, Rodriguez JV (1979) The effect of some organic anions on phosphate removal from acid and calcareous soils. *Soil Science* **128**: 321-326.

Lorck H (1948) Production of hydrocyanic acid by bacteria. *Physiologia Plantarum* **1**: 142-146.

Lucy M, Reed E, Glick BR, (2004) Applications of free living plant growth promoting rhizobacteria. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek* **86**: 1-25.

Lugtenberg B, Kamilova F (2009) Plant-growth-promoting rhizobacteria. *Annual Reviews of Microbiology* **63**: 541-556.

Lugtenberg BJ, Kravchenko LV, Simons M (1999) Tomato seed and root exudate sugars: composition, utilization by *Pseudomonas* biocontrol strains, and role in rhizosphere colonization. *Environmental Microbiology* **1**:439-446.

Lugtenberg BJJ, Dekkers L, Bloemberg GV (2001) Molecular determinants of rhizosphere colonization by *Pseudomonas*. *Annual Review of Phytopathology* **39**: 461-490.

Lugtenberg, BJJ, Chin-A-Woeng TFC, Bloemberg GV (2002) Microbe-plant interactions: Principles and mechanisms. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek* **81**: 373-383.

Ma W, Sebestianova SB, Sebestian J, Burd GL, Guine FC and Glick BR, (2003) Prevalence of 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate deaminase in *Rhizobium* spp. *Antonie Leeuwenhoek* .**83**: 285-291.

Ma Y, Rajkumar M, Luo Y, Freitas H (2011) Inoculation of endophytic bacteria on host and non-host plants-effects on plant growth and Ni uptake. *Journal of Hazardous Materials* **195**: 230–237.

Madhaiyan M, Poonguzhali S, Kang B-G, Lee Y-J, Chung J-B, (2010) Effect of co-inoculation of methylotrophic *Methylobacterium oryzae* with *Azospirillum brasilense* and *Burkholderia pyrrocinia* on the growth and nutrient uptake of tomato, red pepper and rice. *Plant and Soil* **328**: 71–82.

Mahdi SS, Hassan GI, Hussain A, Rasool F (2011) Phosphorus Availability Issue- Its Fixation and Role of Phosphate Solubilizing Bacteria in Phosphate Solubilization.*Research Journal of Agricultural Science* **2**: 174-179.

Maheshwari DK, Dubey RC, Aeron A, Kumar B, Kumar S, Tewari S, Arora NK (2012) Integrated approach for disease management and growth enhancement of Sesamum indicum L. utilizing *Azotobacter chroococcum* TRA2 and chemical fertilizer. *World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology* **28**: 3015- 3024.

Marra LM, Soares CRFSS, de Oliveira SM, Ferreira PAAA, Soares BL, Carvalho RF, Lima JM, Moreira FM (2012) Biological nitrogen fixation and phosphate solubilization by bacteria isolated from tropical soils. *Plant and Soil* **357**: 289–307.

Marschner H, (1995) Mineral Nutrition of Higher Plants. London: Academic Press;p. 889.

Marschner P, Crowley D, Rengel Z (2011) Rhizosphere interaction between microorganisms and plants govern iron and phosphorus acquisition along the root axis – model and research methods. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry* **43**: 883–894.

Martinez -Noel GMA, Madrid EA, Botin R, Lamattina L, (2001) Indole acetic acid attenuates disease severity in potato-*Phytopthora infestans* interaction and inhibits the pathogen growth *in vitro*. *Plant Physiology and Biochemistry* **39**: 815-823.

Martínez-Viveros O, Jorquera MA, Crowley DE, Gajardo G, Mora ML (2010) Mechanisms and practical considerations involved in plant growth promotion by rhizobacteria. *Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition* **10**: 293–319.

Masalha J, Kosegarten H, Elmaci O, Mengel K (2000) The central role of microbial activity for iron acquisition in maize and sunflower. *Biology and Fertility of Soils* **30**: 433-439.

Matilla AJ (2000) Ethylene in seed formation and germination. *Seed Science Research* **10**: 111-126.

Mayak S, Tirosh T, Glick B R (2004b) Plant growth promoting bacteria confers resistance intomato plants to salt stress. *Plant Physiology and Biochemistry* 42: 565-572.

Mayak S, Tirosh T, Glick BR (1999). Effect of wild-type and mutant plant growth promoting rhizobacteria on the rooting of mung bean cuttings. *Journal of Plant Growth Regulation* **18**: 49–53

McGrath SP, Chaudri AM, Giller KE (1995) Long-term effects of metals in sewage sluge on soils, microorganisms and plants. *Journal of IndustrialMicrobiology* **14**: 94–104.

McKenzie RH, Roberts TL, (1990) Soil and fertilizers phosphorus update. In: Proceedings of AlbertaSoil Science Workshop Proceedings, Edmonton, Alberta, 84-104.

Megala S, Elango R (2014) Effect of Microbial Consortium on increasing Plant growth, chlorophyll and protein content in *Gloriosa Superba* L.*An International Journal of Advances in Pharmaceutical Sciences* **5**: 2057-2061.

Mehmood M A, Xiao X, Hafeez F Y, Gai Y, Wang F (2009) Purification and characterization of a chitinase from *Serratia proteamaculans.World Journal Of Microbiology And Biotechnology* **25**:1955–1961.

Mehnaz S, Lazarovits G, (2006) Inoculation effects of *Pseudomonas putida*, *Gluconoacetobacter azotocaptans* and *Azospirillum lipoferum* on corn plant growth under greenhouse conditions. *Microbial Ecology* **51**: 326-335.

Miller JM, Rhoden DL (1991) Preliminary evaluation of Biolog, a carbon source utilization method for bacterial identification. *Journal of Clinical Microbiology* **29**: 1143–1147.

Minaxi Nain L, Yadav RC, Saxena J, (2012) Characterization of multifaceted *Bacillus* sp. RM-2 for its use as plant growth promoting bioinoculant for crops grown in semi arid deserts. *Applied Soil Ecology* **59**: 124–135.

Mishra R K, Prakash O, Alam M, Dikshit A (2010) Influence of plant growth promoting rhizobacteria (PGPR) on the productivity of *Pelargonium graveolens* l. Herit. *Recent Research in Science and Technology* **2**: 53-57.

Moënne-Loccoz Y, Tichy HV, O'Donnell A, Simon R, O'Gara F, (2001) Impact of 2, 4-diacetylphloroglucinol producing biocontrol strain *Pseudomonas fluorescens* F113 on intraspecific diversity of resident culturable fluorescent pseudomonads associated with the roots of field-grown sugar beet seedlings. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **67**: 3418-3425.

Monteiro JM, Vollu´ RE, Coelho MRR, Alviano CS, Blank AF, Seldin L, (2009) Culture-dependent and -independent approaches to analyze the bacterial community of different genotypes of *Chrysopogon zizanioides* (L.)Roberty (vetiver) rhizospheres. *Journal of Microbiology* **47**: 363–370

Morgan JAW, Bending GD, White PJ (2005) Biological costs and benefits to plant-microbe interactions in the rhizosphere. *Journal of Experimental Botany* **56**:1729-1739.

Mukesh Kumar DJ, Balakumaran MD, Kalaichelvan PT, Pandey A, Singh A, Raja RB (2011) Isolation, production and application of extracellular phytase by *Serratia Marcescens*. *Jundishapur journal of microbiology* **4**: 273-282.

Nadeem SM, Zahir ZA, Naveed M, Arshad M (2007) Preliminary investigations on inducing salt tolerance in maize through inoculation with rhizobacteria containing ACC deaminase activity.*Canadian Journal of Microbiology* **53**: 1141–1149.

Nandakumar R, Babu S, Viswanathan R, Sheela J, Raguchander T, Samiyappan R (2001) A new bio-formulation containing plant growth promoting rhizobacterial mixture for the management of sheath blight and enhanced grain yield in rice. *Biocontrol* **46**: 493-510.

Nandal M, Hooda R (2013) Plant growth promoting rhizobacteria: A review article. *International Journal of Current Research* **5**: 3863-3871.

Narula N, Dudeja SS, Nandwani R, (2009) Molecular diversity of mesorhizobia: particularly rhizobia infecting chickpea. In: Singh DP, Tomar VS, Behl RK, Upadhayaya SD, Bhale MS, Khare D (eds) Proceedings of international conference on sustainable agriculture for food bioenergy & livelihood security, 14–16 Feb 2007. Agrobios International Publishers, Jodhpur, pp 336–347.

Nautiyal CS (1999) An efficient microbiological growth medium for screening phosphate solubilizing microorganisms. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **170**: 265-270.

Nautiyal CS, Bhadauria S, Kumar P, Lal H, Mondal R, Verma D (2000) Stress induced phosphate solubilization in bacteria isolated from alkaline soils. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **182**: 291-296.

Negi YK, Garg SK, Kumar J (2005) Cold tolerant fluorescent *Pseudomonas* isolates from Garhwal Himalayas as potential plant growth promoting and biocontrol agents in pea. *Current Science* **89**: 2151–2156.

Nehl D, Allen S, Brown J (1997) Deleterious rhizosphere bacteria: an integrating perspective. *Applied Soil Ecology* **5**:1–20.

Neubauer U, Furrer G, Kayser A, Schulin R (2000) Siderophores, NTA, and citrate: potential soil amendments to enhance heavy metal mobility in phytoremediation. *International Jornal of Phytoremediation* **2**: 353–368.

Nielsen TH, Sørensen J (2003) Production of cyclic lipopeptides by Pseudomonas fluorescens strains in bulk soil and in the sugar beet rhizosphere. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **69**: 861-868.

Nihorimbere V, Ongena M, Smargiassi M, Thonart P (2011). Beneficial effect of the rhizosphere microbial community for plant growth and health. *Biotechnology, Agronomy. Society and Environment* **15**: 327-337.

Norastehnia N, Sajedi RH, Nojavan-Asghari M (2007) Inhibitory effects of methyl jasmonate on seed germination in maize (*Zea mays*): effect on α-amylase activity and ethylene production. *General and Applied Plant Physiology* **33**: 13-23.

Nukui N, Ezura H,Yohsshi K, Yasuta T, Minamisawa K (2000) Effect of ethylene precursor and inhibitors for ethylene biosynthesis and perception on nodulation in *Lotus japonicus* and *Macroptilium atropurpureum*. *Plant Cell and Physiology* **41**: 893- 897.

Okanlawon BM, Ogunbanwo ST, Okunlola AO (2010) Growth of Bacillus cereus isolated from some traditional condiments under different regimens. *African Journal of. Biotechnology* **8**: 2129-2135.

OkonY, Labandera-Gonzales CA (1994) Agronomic applications of Azospirillum: an evaluation of 20 years worldwide field inoculation. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry* **26**: 1591–1601.

Oliveira IA, Vasconcellos MJ, Seldin L, Paiva E, Vargas MAT, Sa´ NMH (2000) Random amplified polymorphic DNA analysis of effective Rhizobium sp. associated with beans cultivated in Brazilian cerrado soils. *Brazilian Journal of Microbiology* **31**: 39–44.

Omar SA (1998) The role of rock-phosphate-solubilizing fungi and vascular arbuscular mycorrhiza (VAM) in growth of wheat plants fertilized with rock phosphate. *World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology***14**: 211-218.

Pal K K, Dey R, Bhatt D M, Chauhan S M (1999) Enhancement of groundnut growth and yield by plant growth promoting rhizobacteria. *International Arachis Newsletter* **19**: 51–53.

Pandey A, Sharma E, Palni LMS (1998) Influence of bacterial inoculation on maize in upland farming systems of the Sikkim Himalaya. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry* **30**: 379–384.

Pandey P, Maheshwari DK (2007) Two-species microbial consortium for growth promotion of *Cajanus cajan*. *Current Science* **92**:1137–1142.

PanhwarQA, NaherU A, JusopS,OthmanR, LatifMA, IsmailMR (2014) Biochemical and Molecular Characterization of Potential Phosphate-Solubilizing Bacteria in Acid Sulfate Soils and Their Beneficial Effects on Rice Growth. *Public Library of Science One*. 2014; **9**: e97241.

Pareek RP, Gaur AC (1973) Release of phosphate from tricalcium phosphate by organic acid. *Current Science* **42**: 278–279.

Park JW, Choi SY, Hwang HJ, Kim YB (2005) Fungal mycoflora and mycotoxins in Korean polished rice destined for humans. *International Journal of Food Microbiology* **103**: 305-314.

Park KH, Lee CY, Son HJ (2009) Mechanism of insoluble phosphate solubilization by *Pseudomonas fluorescens* RAF15 isolated from ginseng rhizosphere and its plant growth-promoting activities. *Letters in Applied Microbiology* **49**:222-228.

Parks EJ, Olson GJ, Brinckman FE, Baldi F,(1990) Characterization by high liquid chromatography (HPLC) of solubilization of phosphorus in iron ore by a fungus. *Journal of Industrial Microbiology* **5**: 183-190.

Parr J F, Hornick S B, Baufmann DD (1994) Use of microbial inoculants and organic fertilizers in agricultural production.FFTC extension bulletin, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center, Taiwan, p. 16 pathogens. *Biology and Fertility of Soils* **36**: 391-396.

Patel DK, Archana G, Kumar GN, (2008) Variation in the nature of organic acid secretion and mineral phosphate solubilization by *Citrobacter* sp. DHRSS in the presence of different sugars.*Current Microbiology* **56**: 168-174.

Patten C, Glick BR (1996) Bacterial biosynthesis of indole-3- acetic acid. *Canadian Journal of Microbiology* **42**: 207-220.

Paul EA, Clark FE (1996) *Soil Microbiology and Biochemistry*, 2nd Edition. Academic Press, New York.

Paulitz TC and Loper JE (1991) Lack of a role for fluorescent siderophore production in the biological control of *Pythium* damping-off of cucumber by a strain of *Pseudomonas putida*. *Phytopathology* 81: 930-935.

Peoples M, Ciller D, Herridge DF, Vessey K (2002) Limitations to biological nitrogen fixation as a renewable source of nitrogen for agriculture. In: T. Finan, M. O'Brian, D. Layzell, K. Vessey, W. Newton (eds). Nitrogen Fixation: Global Perspectives. CAB International, Wallmgford, pp: 356-360.

Pérez-Montaño F, Alías-Villegas C, Bellogín R A, del Cerro P, Espuny M R, Jiménez-Guerrero I, et al. (2014) Plant growth promotion in cereal and leguminous agricultural important plants: from microorganism capacities to crop production. *Microbiology. Research* 169: 325–336.

Persello-Cartieaux F, Nussaume L, Robaglia C (2003) Tales from the underground: molecular plant-rhizobacterial interactions. *Plant Cell and Environment* **26**:189–199.

Petti S, Reiber K, Ali SS, Berney M, Doohan FM, (2012).Auxin as a player in the biocontrol of *Fusarium* head blight disease of barley and its potential as a disease control agent *BMC Plant Biology* **12**: 224.

Pieterse CM,Leon-Reyes A,Van der Ent S , VanWees SC (2009) Networking by small- molecule hormones in plant immunity. *Nature Chemical Biology* **5**: 308–316.

Pii Y , Mimmo T , Tomasi N, Terzano R , Cesco S, Crecchio C (2015) Microbial interactions in the rhizosphere: beneficial influences of plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria on nutrient acquisition process. A review.*Biology and Fertility of Soils* **51**:403–415

Pikovskaya R (1948).Mobilization of phosphorus in soil in connection with vital activity of some microbial species.*Mikrobiologiya* **17**: 362-370.

Pires MN, Seldin L (1997) Evaluation of Biolog system for identification of strains of *Paenibacillus azotofixans*.*Antonie Leeuwenhoek* **71**: 195–200.

Poonguzhali S, Madhaiyan M, Sa T (2008) Isolation and identification of phosphate solubilizing bacteria from chinese cabbage and their effect on growth and phosphorus utilization of plants. *Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology* **18**: 773–777.

Pothier JF, Wisniewski-Dyé F, Weiss-Gayet M, Mënne-Loccoz Y, Prigent-Combaret C (2007) Promoter-trap identification of wheat seed extract-induced genes in the plant-growth-promoting rhizobacterium *Azospirillum brasilense* Sp245. *Microbiology* **153**: 3608–3622.

Pratiyon J, Rolfe BG, Mathesius U (2006) The Ethylene-insensitive sickle mutant of *Medicago truncatula* shows altered auxin transport regulation during nodulation. *Plant Physiology* **142**: 168–180.

Prijambada I D, Widada J, Kabirun S, Widianto D (2009) Secretion of Organic Acids by Phosphate Solubilizing Bacteria Isolated from Oxisols *Jurnal Tanah Tropika* **14**: 245-251.

Puente M E, Bashan Y, Li CY, Lebsky VK (2004) Microbial populations and activities in the rhizoplane of rock-weathering desert plants. I. Root colonization and weathering of igneous rocks. *Plant Biology (Stuttgart)* **6**: 629–642.

Puente ME, Li CY, Bashan Y (2009a) Rock-degrading endophytic bacteria in cacti.*Environmental and Experimental Botany* **66**: 389–401.

Puente ME, Li CY, Bashan Y (2009b) Endophytic bacteria in cacti seeds can improve the development of cactus seedlings. *Environmental and Experimental Botany* **66**: 402–440.

Raaijmakers JM, Paulitz TC, Steinberg C, Alabouvette C, Moënne-Loccoz Y (2008) The rhizosphere: a playground and battlefield for soilborne pathogens and beneficial microorganisms. *Plant and Soil* **321**: 341-361.

Raaijmakers JM, Van Der Sluis I, Koster M, Bakker PAHM, Weisbeek PJ, Schippers B (1995) Utilization of heterologous siderophores and rhizosphere competence of fluorescent *Pseudomonas* spp. *Canadian Journal of Microbiology* **41**: 126-135.

Raaijmakers JM, Vlami M, de Souza JT (2002) Antibiotic production by bacterial biocontrol agents. *Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek* **81:** 537-547.

Rachid D, Ahmed B (2005) Effect of iron and growth inhibitors on siderophores production by *Pseudomonas fluorescens.African Journal of Biotechnology* **4**: 697-702,

Raj SN, Deepak SA, Basavaraju P, Shetty HS, Reddy MS, Kloepper JW, (2003) Comparative performance of formulations of plant growth promoting rhizobacteria in growth promotion and suppression of downy mildew in pearl millet. *Crop Protection* **22**: 579 –588.

Rajkumar M, Ae N, Prasad MNV, Freitas H (2010) Potential of siderophore-producing bacteria for improving heavy metal phytoextraction.*Trends in Biotechnology* **28**: 142–149.

Ramamoorthy V, Samiyappan R (2001) Induction of defense related genes in Pseudomonas fluorescens treated chili plants in response to infection by *Colletotrichum capsici*. *Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology* **31**: 146-155.

Ramirez LEF, Mellado JC (2005) Bacterial biofertilizers. In: Siddiqui ZA (Eds.) PGPR: *Biocontrol and Biofertilization*. Springer, Dordrecht, Netherlands, pp. 143–172

Rangarajan S, Saleena LM, Nair S (2002) Diversity of *Pseudomonas* spp. isolated from rice rhizosphere populations grown along a salinity gradient. *Microbial Ecology* **43**: 280-289.

Rashid M, Khalil S, Ayub N, Alam S, Latif F (2004) Organic Acids productions solubilization by phosphate solubilizing microorganisms (PSM) under in vitro conditions.*Pakistan Journal of Biological Sciences* **7**: 187-196.

Reyes I, Bernier L, Antoun H (2002) Rock phosphate solubilization and colonization of maize rhizosphere by wild and genetically modified strains of *Penicillium rugulosum*. *Microbial Ecology* **44**: 39–48.

Reyes I, Bernier L, Simard PR, Antoun H (1999) Effect of nitrogen source on the solubilization of different inorganic phosphates by an isolate of *Penicillium rugulosum* and two UV- induced mutants. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology* **28**: 281-290.

Rezzonico F, Zala M, Keel C, Duffy B, Moénne-Loccoz Y, Défago G (2007) Is the ability of biocontrol fluorescent pseudomonads to produce the antifungal metabolite 2, 4-diacetylphloroglucinol really synonymous with higher plant protection? *New Phytologist* **173**: 861-872.

Richardson AE (2001) Prospects for using soil microorganisms to improve the acquisition of phosphorus by plants.*Australian Journal of Plant Physiology* **28**: 897-906.

Richardson AE, Barea JM, McNeill AM, Prigent-Combaret C (2009) Acquisition of phosphorus and nitrogen in the rhizosphere and plant growth promotion by microorganisms.*Plant and Soil* **321**: 305-339.

Richardson AE, Hadobas PA (1997) Soil isolates of *Pseudomonas* spp. that utilize inositol phosphates. *Canadian Journal of Microbiology* **43**: 509-516.

Riefler M, Novak O, Strnad M, Schmülling T (2006) Arabidopsiscytokinin receptor mutants reveal functions in shoot growth, leaf senescence, seed size, germination, root development and cytokine in metabolism. *PlantCell* **18**: 40–54.

Riesenberg D, Guthke R (1999) High-cell-density cultivation of microorganisms.*Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **51**: 422-430.

Riggs PJ, Chelius MK, Iniguez AL, Kaeppler SM, Triplett EW (2001) Enhanced maize productivity by inoculation with diazotrophic bacteria.*Australian Journal of Plant Physiology* **28**: 829-836.

Roberts DP, Dery PD, Yucel I, Buyer J, Holtman MA, Kobayashi DY (1999) Role of pfkA and general carbohydrate catabolism in seed colonization by *Enterobacter cloacae*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **65**: 2513– 2519.

Roberts WK, Selitrennikoff CP (1988). Plant and Bacterial Chitinases Differ in Antifungal Activity. *Journal of General Microbiology* **134**: 169-176.

Robinson CH (2001) Cold adaptation in Arctic and Antarctic fungi. *New Phytologist* **151**: 341-353.

Rodriguez H, Fraga R (1999) Phosphate solubilizing bacteria and their role in plant growth promotion. *Biotechnology Advances* **17**: 319–339.

Rodríguez H, Fraga R, González T, Bashan Y (2006) Genetics of phosphate solubilization and its potencial applications for improving plant growth-promoting bacteria. *Plant Soil* **287**: 15-21.

Rodriguez H, Gonzalez T, Goire I, Bashan Y (2004) Gluconic acid production and phosphate solubilization by the plant growth-promoting bacterium *Azospirillum* spp. *Naturwissenschaften* **91**: 552-555.

Rodriguez H, Vessely S, Shah S and Glick BR (2008) Effect of a nickel-tolerant ACC deaminase-producing *Pseudomonas* strain on growth of nontransformed and transgenic canola plants**.***Current microbiology* **57**:170-174.

Roesch LFW, Camargo FAO, Bento FM, Triplett EW (2007) Biodiversity of diazotrophic bacteria within the soil, root and stem of field-grown maize. *Plant and Soil* **302**: 91–104

Roesti D, Gaur R, Johri BN, Imfeld G, Sharma S, Kawaljeet K, Aragno M (2006) Plant growth stage, fertiliser management and bio-inoculation of arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi and plant growth promoting rhizobacteria affect the rhizobacterial community structure in rain-fed wheat fields. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry* **38**:1111-1120.

Rotaru V (2010). "The Effects of Phosphorus Application on Soybean Plants under Suboptimal Moisture Conditions," *Lucrări Ştiinţifice* **53**: 27-30.

Roy B D, Deb B, Sharma G D (2013) Isolation, characterization and screening of Burkholderia caribensis of rice agro-ecosystems of South Assam, India. *African Journal of Agricultural Research* **8**: 349-357.

Saha AK, Deshpande MV, Kapadnis BP(2001). Studies on survival of Rhizobium in the carriers at different temperature using green fluorescent protein marker.*Current Science*, **80**: 669 – 671.

Saitou N, Nei M (1987). The neighbor-joining method: a new method for reconstructing phylogenetic trees. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **4**: 406–425.

Salamone I E G (2000) Direct beneficial effects of cytokinin producing rhizobacteria on plant growth. *Ph.D. Thesis*, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, SK, Canada.

Sandhya V, Ali Sk.Z, Grover M, Reddy G, Venkateswarlu B, (2009) Alleviation of drought stress effects in sunflower seedlings by exopolysaccharides producing *Pseudomonas putida* strain P45. *Biology and Fertility of Soil* **46**:17–26.

Saraf M, Jha CK, Patel D (2010) The role of ACC deaminase producing PGPR in sustainable agriculture. In: Maheshwari DK (ed) *Plant growth and health*

promoting bacteria, vol 18, Microbiology monographs. Springer, Berlin, pp 365–387.

Saravanakumar D, Samiyappan R (2006) ACC deaminase from Pseudomonas fluorescens mediated saline resistance in groundnut (*Arachis hypogea*) plants. *Journal of Applied Microbiology* **102**: 1283–92.

Sarwar M, Kremer RJ (1992) Determination of bacterially derived auxins using a microplate method. *Letters in Applied Microbiology* **20**: 282-285.

Sawyer J, Creswell J (2000) Integrated crop management.In Phosphorus basics.Iowa State University, Ames, Iowa.pp182-183.

Sayyed R Z, Naphade BS, Chincholkar SB (2005) Ecologically competent rhizobacteria for plant growth promotion and disease management. In: Rai, M.K., Chikhale, N.J., Thakare, P.V., Wadegaonkar, P.A. and Ramteke, A.P. (eds). Recent Trends in Biotechnology. pp 1-16. Scientific, Jodhpur, India.

Sayyed RZ, Chincholkar SB (2006) Purification of siderophores of *Alcaligenesfeacalis* on Amberlite XAD.*Bioresource Technology* **97**: 1026-1029.

Sayyed RZ, Chincholkar SB (2009) Siderophore-producing *Alcaligenes faecalis* exhibited more biocontrol potential vis-à-vis chemical fungicide. *Current Microbiology* **58**: 47-51.

Scervino JM, Mesa MP, Mo´nica ID, Recchi M, Moreno NS, Godeas A (2010) Soil fungal isolates produce different organic acid patterns involved in phosphate salts solubilization. *Biology and Fertility of Soil* **46**: 755–763.

Schillinger U, Lucke F (1989) Antibacterial activity of *Lactobacillus* strain isolated from meat. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **55**: 1901-1906.

Schippers B, Bakker AW, Bakker PAHM (1987) Interactions of deleterious and beneficial microorganisms and the effect of cropping practices.*Annual Review of Phytopathology* **25**: 339-358.

Schwyn B, Neilands JB (1987) Universal chemical assay for the detection and determination of siderophores. *Analytical Biochemistry* **160**: 47-56.

Seldin L, Penido EGC (1986) Identification of *Bacillus azotofixans* using API tests. *Antonie Leeuwenhoek* **52**: 403–409

Selvakumar G, Mohan M, Kundu S, Gupta AD, Joshi P, Nazim S, Gupta HS (2008b) Cold tolerance and plant growth promotion potential of *Serratia marcescens* strain SRM (MTCC 8708) isolated from flowers of summer squash (*Cucurbita pepo*). *Letters in Applied Microbiology* **46**: 171–175.

Sergeeva E, Hirkala D, Nelson L (2007) Production of indole-3-acetic acid, aromatic amino acid aminotransferase activities and plant growth promotion by Pantoea agglomerans rhizosphere isolates. *Plant and Soil* **297**: 1–13.

Serpil S (2012) An agricultural pollutant: chemical fertilizer. International *Journal of Environmental Science and Development* **3**: 77-80.

Shaharoona B, Arshad M Khalid A, (2007a) Differential response of etiolated pea seedling to 1- aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate and/or L-methionine utilizing rhizobacteria. *Journal of Microbiology* **45**: 15- 20.

Shaharoona B, Arshad M, Zahir ZA (2006) Effect of plant growth promoting rhizobacteria containing ACC-deaminase on maize (*Zea mays* L.) growth under axenic conditions and on nodulation in mung bean (*Vigna radiata* L.).*Letters in Applied Microbiology* **42**: 155-159.

Shaharoona B, Jamro GM, Zahir ZA, Arshad M, Memon KS (2007b) Effectiveness of various *Pseudomonas* spp. and *Burkhaldaria caryophylli* containing ACC-deaminase for improving growth and yield of wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.). *Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology* **17**:1300–1307.

Sharma A, Johri BN, Sharma AK, Glick BR (2003) Plant growth promoting bacterium *Pseudomonas* sp., strain GRP3 influences iron acquisition in

mung bean (*Vigna radiate* L. Wilzeck). *Soil Biology and Biochemistry* **35**: 887-894.

Sharma SB, Sayyed RZ, Trivedi MH, Gobi TA (2013a) Phosphate solubilizing microbes: sustainable approach for managing phosphorus deficiency in agricultural soils. Springer plus 2: 587.

Sharma SK, Johri BN, Ramesh A, Joshi OP, Prasad SVS,(2011) Selection of plant growth-promoting *Pseudomonas* spp. that enhanced productivity of soybean-wheat cropping system in central. *India. Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology* **21**: 1127–1142.

Shenoy VV, Kalagudi GM, (2003) Meta-bug and near-isogenic strain consortia concepts for plant growth promoting rhizobacteria. In: 6th International PGPR Workshop, India, Section VII – Mechanism of Biocontrol, pp. 108

Shoebitz M, Ribaudo CM, Pardo MA, Cantore ML, Ciampi L, Cura JA (2009). Plant growth promoting properties of a strain of *Enterobacter ludwigii* isolated from *Lolium perenne* rhizosphere. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry* **41**: 1768-1774.

Shukla KP, Sharma S, Singh NK, Singh V, Tiwari K, Singh S (2011) Nature and role of root exudates: efficacy in bioremediation. *African Journal of Biotechnology* **10**: 9717–9724.

Siddiqui IA, Shaukat SS, Hussain Sheikh I, Khan A, (2006) Role of cyanide production by *Pseudomonas fluorescens* CHAO in the suppression of root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne javanica* in tomato. *World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology*, **2:** 641-650.

Silva GA, Almeida EA (2006) Production of yellow-green fluorescent pigment by *Pseudomonas fluorescens*. *Brazilian Archives of Biology and Technology* **49**: 411-419.

Silva H S A, Romeiro R d S, Mounteer A (2003) Development of a root colonization bioassay for rapid screening of *Rhizobacteria* for potential biocontrol agents. *Journal of Phytopathology* **151**: 1–5

Silverman FP, Assiamah AA, Bush DS (1998) Membrane transport and cytokinin action in root hairs of *Medicago sativa*. *Planta* **205**: 23–31.

Singh B, Satyanarayana T (2011) Microbial phytases in phosphorus acquisition and plant growth promotion. *Physiology and Molecular Biology of Plants* **17**: 93–103.

Singh D K, Sale P W, (2000) "Growth and Potential Conductivity of White Clover Roots in Dry Soil with Increasing Phosphorus Supply and Defoliation Frequency," *Agronomy Journal* **92:** 868-874.

Singh G, Mukerji KG (2006) Root exudates as determinant of rhizospheric microbial biodiversity. In: Mukerji K.G., Manoharachary C. & Singh J., eds. Microbial activity in the rhizosphere. Berlin; Heidelberg, Germany: Springer-Verlag, 39-53.

Sivamurugan A B, Balasubramanian CR, Chinnamuthu, Ramesh G (2000) Effect of NPK levels and seed setting treatments on the quality of oil, nutrient uptake and seed yield of sunflower. *Madras Agricultural Journal* **87**: 609-612.

Skrary FA, Cameron DC (1998) Purification and characterization of a *Bacillus licheniformis* phosphatase specific for d-alpha glycerophosphate. *Archives in Biochemistry and Biophysics* **349**: 27-35.

Someya N, Ikeda S, Morohoshi T (2011) "Diversityof culturable chitinolytic bacteria from rhizospheres of agronomic plants in Japan," *Microbes and Environments*, **26**: 7– 14.

Spaepen S, Vanderleyden J & Okon Y (2009) Plant growth promoting actions of rhizobacteria. *Advances in Botanical Research* **51**: 283–320.

Spaepen S, Vanderleyden J (2011) Auxin and plant-microbe interactions.Cold Spring Harbor Perspective in Biology 3. pii: a001438.

Sperberger JI (1958) The incidence of apatite-solubilizing organisms in the rhizosphere and soil. *Australian Journal of Agriculture Research* **9**: 778.

Stackebrandt E, Goebel BM (1994) Taxonomic note: a place for DNA-DNA reassociation and 16S rRNA sequence analysis in the present species definition in bacteriology. *International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology* **44**: 846–849.

Stackebrandt E, Liesack W (1993) Nucleic acids and classification. In: Goodfellow M, O'Donnell AG (eds) Handbook of new bacterial systematics. Academic, London, pp 151–194

Storey EP, Boghozian R, Little JL, Lowman DW, Chakraborty R (2006) Characterization of 'Schizokinen'; a dihydroxamate-type siderophore produced by *Rhizobium leguminosarum* IARI 917. *Biometals* **19**: 637-649.

Sturz, A.V., and Nowak, J., (2000) Endophytic communities of rhizobacteria and the strategies required to create yield enhancing associations with crops, *Applied Soil Ecology* **15**:183-190.

Subba Rao NS (1982) Phosphate solubilization by soil microorganisms. In: advances in agricultural microbiology, pp. 295-303. Butterworth, Toronto.

Subbiah B, Asija GL (1956) A rapid procedure for the estimation of available N in soils.*Current Science* **25**: 259-260.

Sudhakar P, Chattopadhyay GN, Gangwar SK, Ghosh JK (2000) Effect of foliar application of *Azotobacter*, *Azospirillum* and *Beijerinckia* on leaf yield and quality of mulberry (*Morus alba*). *Journal of Agricultural Sciences* **134**: 227 - 234.

Sujatha VS, Nair AS, Nybe EV, (2004) Performance of different types of planting material in the rooting and establishment of bush pepper. *Indian Journal of Horticulture* **61**: 287-288.

Suslow TV (1980) Growth and yield enhancement of sugar beet by pelleting with specific *Pseudomonas* spp. *Phytopathology News* **12**: 40

Suslow TV, Schroth M N, Isaka M (1982b) Application of a rapid method for gram differentiation of plant pathogenic and saprophytic bacteria without staining. *Phytopathology*, **72**: 917-918.

Suslow TV, Schroth MN (1982a) Rhizobacteria of sugarbeet: Effects of seed application and root colonization on yield. *Phytopathology* **72:**199–206.

Swain MR, Naskar SK, Ray RC (2007) Indole-3-acetic acid production and effect on sprouting of Yam *(Dioscorea rotundata* L.) minisetts by *Bacillus subtilis* isolated from culturable cowdung microflora. *Polish Journal of Microbiology* **56**: 103-110.

Thakuria D, Talukdar NC, Goswami C, Hazarika S, Boro RC, Khan MR (2004) Characterization and screening of bacteria from rhizosphere of rice grown in acidic soils of Assam.*Current Science* **86**: 978–985.

Thaller MC, Berlutti F, Schippa S, Iori P, Passariello C, Rossolini GM (1995) Heterogeneous patterns of acid phosphatases containing low-molecular-mass Polypeptides in members of the family Enterobacteriaceae. *International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology* **4**: 255 –261

Thompson JD, Gibson TJ, Plewniak F, Jeanmougin F, Higgins DG (1997) The CLUSTAL X windows interface: flexible strategies for multiple sequence alignment aided by quality analysis tools. *Nucleic Acids Research* **25**: 4876–4882.

Tilak KVBR, Ranganayaki N, Pal KK, De R, Saxena AK, Nautiyal CS, Mittal S, Tripathi AK, Johri BN (2005) Diversity of plant growth and soil health supporting bacteria. *Current Science* **89**: 136-150.

Timms-Wilson TM, Bailey MJ (2001) Reliable use of green fluorescent protein in fluorescent pseudomonads. *Journal of Microbiological Methods* **46**: 77–80.

Timmusk S, Nicander B, Granhall U, Tillberg E (1999) Cytokinin production by *Paenibacillus polymyxa*. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry* **31**: 1847–1852.

Tisdall JM, Oadea JM (1982) Organic matter and water stable aggregates in soils. *Journal of Soil Science* **33**:141–163.

Tobor-Kapłon M A, Bloem J, Ruiter P C de (2006) Functional stability of microbial communities from long-term stressed soils to additional disturbance. *Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry* **25**: 110-125.

Tomar SS, Pathan MA, Gupta KP, Khandkar UR (1993) Effect of phosphate solubilizing bacteria at different levels of phosphate on black gram (*Phaseolus mungo*), *Indian Journal of Agronomy* **38**: 131–133.

Tripathi M, Johri BN, Sharma A (2005) Plant growth-promoting *Pseudomonas* sp. strains reduce natural occurrence of Anthracnose in Soybean (Glycine max L) in Central Himalayan region. *Current Microbiology* **52**: 390–394.

Trivedi P, Pandey A (2007a) Application of immobilized cells of *Pseudomonas putida* to solubilize insoluble phosphate in broth and soil conditions. *Journalof Plant Nutrition and Soil Science***170**: 629–631.

Trivedi P, Pandey A (2008a) Plant growth promotion abilities and formulation of *Bacillus megaterium* strain B 388 isolated from a temperate Himalayan location. *Indian Journal of Microbiology* **48**: 342–347.

Trivedi P, Pandey A (2008b) Recovery of plant growth promoting rhizobacteria from sodium alginate beads after three years following storage at 4C. J *Industrial Microbiology and Biotechnology* **35**: 205–209.

Trivedi P, Pandey A, Palni LMS (2005a) Carrier based formulations of plant growth promoting bacteria suitable for use in the colder regions. *World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology* **21**: 941–945.

Trivedi P, Pandey A, Palni LMS, Bag N, Tamang MB (2005b) Colonization of rhizosphere of tea by growth promoting bacteria. *International Journal of Tea Science* **4**: 19–25.

Tsavkelova EA, Cherdyntseva TA, Botina SG, Netrusov AI (2007). Bacteria associated with orchid roots and microbial production of auxin. *Microbiological Research* **162**: 69-76.

Turner BL, Mahieu N, Condron LM (2003) Phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance spectral assignments of phosphorus compounds in soil NaOH-EDTA extracts. *Soil Science Society of America Journal* **67**: 497-510.

Upadhyay SK, Singh DP, Saikia R (2009) Genetic diversity of plant growth promoting rhizobacteria isolated from rhizospheric soil of wheat under saline condition. *Current Microbiology* 59: 489- 496.

Uren NC (2001) Types, amounts and possible functions of compounds released into the rhizosphere by soil-grown plants. In: Pinton R, Varanini Z, Nannipieri P (eds) The rhizosphere biochemistry and organic substances at the soil-plant interface. Marcel Dekker, New York, pp 19–40

Vacheron J, Desbrosses G, Bouffaud ML, Touraine B, Moënne-Loccoz Y, Muller D, (2013) Plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria and root system functioning. *Frontiers in Plant Science* **17**: 356.

Van Elsas JD, Djikstra AF, Govaert JM, Van Veen JA (1986) Survival of *Pseudomonas fluorescens* and *Bacillus subtilis* introduced into two soils of different texture in microplots. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology* **38**: 151-160.

Van Loon LC (2007) Plant responses to plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria. *European Journal of Plant Pathology* **119**: 243-254.

Van Loon LC, Bakker PAHM and Pieterse CMJ (1998) Systemic resistance induced by rhizosphere bacteria. *Annual Review of Phytopathology* **36**:*453*-83.

Vandamme P, Pot B, Gillis M, de Vos P, Kersters K, Swings J (1996) Polyphasic taxonomy, a consensus approach to bacterial systematics. *Microbiological Reviews* **60**: 407–438.

Vansuyt G, Robin A, Briat JF, Curie C, Lemanceau P (2007) Iron acquisition from Fe-pyoverdine by *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *Molecular Plant Microbe Interactions* **20**: 441–447.

Vazquez P, Holguin G, Puente M, Lopez-Cortes A, Bashan Y (2000) Phosphate-solubilizing microorganisms associated with the rhizosphere of mangroves in a semiarid coastal lagoon. *Biology and Fertility of Soils* **30**: 460-468.

Velusamy P, Immanuel JE, Gnanamanickam SS, Thomashow L (2006) Biological control of rice bacterial blight by plant-associated bacteria producing 2, 4-diacetylphloroglucinol. *Canadian Journal of Microbiology* **52**: 56-65.

Verma P, Shahi SK, (2015) Isolation and characterization of bacterial isolates from potato rhizosphere as potent plant growth promoters *International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences* **4**: 521-528.

Vessey JK. (2003) Plant growth promoting rhizobacteria as biofertilizers.*Plant and Soil* **255**: 571–586.

Vidhyasekaran P, Muthamilan M (1995) Development of formulations of *Pseudomonas fluorescens* for control of chickpea wilt. *Plant Disease* **79**: 782-786.

Vohra A, Satyanarayana T (2003) Phytases: Microbial sources, production, purification and potential biotechnological applications. *Critical Reviews in Biotechnology* **23**: 29-60.

Voisard C, Keel C, Haas D, Defago G (1989) Cyanide production by Pseudomonas fluorescens helps suppress black root rot of tabacco under gnotobiotic conditions. *European Molecular Biology Organization Journal* **8**: 351-358.

von der Weid I, Paiva E, Nobrega A, van Elsas JD, Seldin L (2000) Diversity of *Paenibacillus polymyxa* strains isolated from the rhizosphere of maize planted in Cerrado soil. *Research in Microbiology***151**: 369–381.

Vreeland RH, Rosenzweig WD, Lowenstein T, Satterfield C, Ventosa A (2006) Fatty acid and DNA analyses of Permian bacteria isolated from ancient salt crystals reveal differences with their modern relatives. *Extremophiles* **10**: 71-78.

Vriezen JAC, de Bruijn FJ, Nusslein K (2006) Desiccation responses and survival of *Sinorhizobium meliloti* USDA 1021 in relation to growth phase, temperature, chloride and sulphate availability. *Letters in Applied Microbiology* **42**: 172-178.

Vyas P, Rahi P, Gulati A (2009) Stress tolerance and genetic variability of phosphate-solubilizing fluorescent *Pseudomonas* from the cold desert of the trans-Himalayas. *Microbial Ecology* **58**: 425–434.

Vyas P, Robin J, Sharma KC, Rahi P, Gulati A, Gulati A (2010) Cold-adapted and rhizosphere competent strain of *Rahnella* sp. with broad-spectrum plant growth-promotion potential. *Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology* **20**: 1724–1734.

Wahid OA , Mehana TA (2000) Impact of phosphate solubilizing fungi on the yield and phosphorus-uptake by wheat and faba bean plants. *Microbiological Research* **155**: 221–227.

Walpola BC, Yoon MH (2013) Isolation and characterization of phosphate solubilizing bacteria and their co-inoculation efficiency on tomato plant growth and phosphorous uptake. *African Journal of Microbiology Research* **7**: 266-275.

Wang Y, Brown HN, Crowley DE, Szaniszlo PJ(1993) Evidence for direct utilization of a siderophore ferrioxamine B, in axenically grown cucumber. *Plant cell and Environment* **16**: 579-585.

Wani PA, Khan MS (2010) Bacillus species enhance growth parameters of chickpea (*Cicer arietinum* L.) in chromium stressed soils. *Food and Chemical Toxicology* **48**: 3262–3267.

Wani PA, Khan MS, Zaidi A (2008) Chromium-reducing and plant growth-promoting *Mesorhizobium* improves chickpea growth in chromium-amended soil*Biotechnology Letters* **30**: 159–163.

Weisburg WG, Barns SM, Pelletier DA, Lane DJ (1991) 16S ribosomal DNA amplification for phylogenetic study. *Journal of Bacteriology* 173: 697–703.

Welch D (1991) Applications of cellular fatty acid analysis.*Clinical Microbiological Reviews* **4**: 422-438.

Weller DM (1988) Biological control of soilborne plant pathogens in the rhizosphere with bacteria.*Annual Review of Phytopathology* **26**: 379-407.

Whipps JM (2001). Microbial interactions and biocontrol in the rhizosphere.*Journal of Experimental Botany* **52**: 487-511.

White C, Sayer JA, Gadd GM (1997) Microbial solubilization and immobilization of toxic metals: key biogeochemical processes for treatment of contamination. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **20**: 503-516.

Whitelaw MA, Harden TJ, Helyar KR (1999) Phosphate solubilization in solution culture of soil fungus *Penicillium radicum.Soil Biology and Biochemistry* **31**: 655-665.

Yang HM, Chaowagul W, Sokol PA (1991) Siderophore production by *Pseudomonas pseudomallei*.*Infection and Immunity* **59**: 776-780.

Yang J, Kloepper JW, Ryu C-M (2009) Rhizosphere bacteria help plants tolerate abiotic stress. *Trends in Plant Science* **14**:1–4.

Yasmin F, Othman R, Sijam K, Saad MS (2009) Characterization of beneficial properties of plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria isolated from sweet potato rhizosphere. *African Journal of Microbiological Research* **3**: 815–821.

Yaxley JR, Ross JJ, Sherriff L J, Reid JB (2001) Gibberellin biosynthesis muta tions and root development in pea. *PlantPhysiology* **125**: 627– 633.

Yildirim E, Taylor AG (2005) Effect of biological treatments on growth of bean plans under salt stress. *Annual Reports of Bean Improvement Cooperative* **48**: 176–177.

Yoo SM, Choi JY, Yun JK, Choi JK, Shin SY, Lee K, Kim JM, Lee SY (2010) DNA microarray-based identification of bacterial and fungal pathogens in bloodstream infections. *Molecular and Cellular Probes* **24**: 44–52.

Zabihi HR, Savaghebi GR, Khavazi K, Ganjali A, Miransari M (2010) *Pseudomonas* bacteria and phosphorous fertilization, affecting wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.) yield and P uptake under greenhouse and field conditions. *Acta Physiologiae Plantarum* **33**:145-152.

Zahir ZA, Arshad M, Frankenberger WTJr. (2003) Plant growth promoting rhizobacteria: Applications and perspectives in agriculture. *Advances in Agronomy* **81**: 97–168.

Zahir ZA, Munir A, Asghar HN, Shaharoona B, Arshad M (2008) Effectiveness of rhizobacteria containing ACC-deaminase for growth promotion of pea (*Pisum sativum*) under drought conditions. *Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology* **18**: 958–963.

Zhou T, Rankin L, Paulitz TC (1992) Induced resistance in the biological control of *Pythium aphanidermatum* by *Pseudomonas* spp. on European cucumber (Abstract). *Phytopathology* **82**: 1080.

Appendix I
Culture Media

Pikovskaya agar (g/litre):

Glucose	10.0
$(Ca_3PO_4)_2$	5.0
$(NH_4)_2SO_4$	0.5
KCl	0.2
$MgSO_4$	0.1
$FeSO_4$	0.01
$MnSO_4$	0.01
Yeast extract	0.5
Agar agar	18.0
pH	7.0± 0.2

National Botanical Research Institute's phosphate (NBRIP) liquid growth medium (g/litre):

Glucose	10
$MgCl_2.6H_2O$	5
$MgSO_4.7H_2O$	0.25
KCl	0.2
$(NH_4)_2 SO_4$	0.1
Tricalcium phosphate	5
pH	7.0 ± 0.2

Nutrient broth (g/litre):

Peptic digest of animal tissue	5
NaCl	5
Beef extract	1.5
Yeast extract	1.5
pH	7.0 ± 0.2

Nutrient Agar

Agar of 18g added to 1 L of Nutrient broth

Trypticase soya broth (TSB)(g/litre):

Pancreatic digest of casein	17
Papaic digest of soyabean meal	3
NaCl	5
K_2HPO_4	2.5
Dextrose	2.5
pH	7.3 ± 0.2
TSBG (TSB with 1% glycerol) Glycerol	10ml

Potato Dextrose Broth (g/litre):

Potatoes infusion	200
Dextrose	20
pH	5.6 ± 0.2

DF salts minimal media (per litre):

KH_2PO_4	4.0 g
Na_2HPO_4	6.0 g
$MgSO_4.\ 7H_2O$	0.2 g
Glucose	2.0 g
Gluconic acid	2.0 g
Citric acid	2.0g
$FeSO_4.7H_2O$	1.0 mg
H_3BO_3	10.0 µg
$MnSO_4.H_2O$	11.19 µg
$ZnSO_4.7H_2O$	124.6 µg
$CuSO_4.5H_2O$	78.22 µg
MoO_3	10.0 µg
pH	7.0 ± 0.2

2g of $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ was added to positive control tube.
Filter sterilized ACC with final concentration of 3mM was added to ACC assay tube

Phytase screening medium (g/litre):

Calcium phytate	5
Glucose	10
$(NH_4)_2 SO_4$	0.3
$MgSO_4$	0.5
$CaCl_2$	0.1
$MnSO_4$	0.01
$FeSO_4$	0.01
Agar agar	18
pH	7.0 ± 0.2

Composition of Jensen's medium g/litre

Sucrose	20
Dipotassium hydrogen phosphate	1
Magnesium sulphate	0.5
Sodium chloride	0.5
Ferrous sulphate	0.1
Sodium molybdate	0.005
Calcium carbonate	2
Agar	15

Preparation of Colloidal Chitin (Roberts and Selitrennikoff., 1988)

10g of crab shell chitin was slowly added into 175ml of cold, concentrated HCL and incubated at 4°C for 24hours with vigourous stirring.This suspension was added to 1L cold ethanol for 24 hours incubation at -20°C .The chitin suspension was filtered using Whatman No.1 filter paper and washed with sterile distilled water until the pH becomes neutral. The washed chitin was then dried at 90°C for overnight and crumbed using porcelain mortar.

Preparation of Chitin agar plate (Roberts and Selitrennikoff., 1988)

100mg of colloidal chitin was homogenized after adding to 20ml of distilled water using a glass homogenizer. Nutrient broth of 1.6g and agar of 1.8g were added to 80ml of distilled water. The colloidal chitin suspension was then added to Nutrient broth- agar solution and autoclaved.

CAS agar

CAS agar prepared from three solutions which were sterilized separately before mixing. All the glass-wares were acid washed with 16% HCl.

Fe-CAS indicator solution **(solution 1):**

a) Chrome Azurol S : 60.5mg/50mL distilled Water
b) $FeCl_3.6H_2O$: 10ml(1mM in 10mM HCL)
c) Hexadecyltrimethyl-ammonium bromide : 72.9mg/40mL Distill Water

Basal Agar Medium **(Solution 2):**

Dissolved 30.24 g of PIPES (0.1M) (Piperazine bisdiethene sulphonic acid) in 750 ml of a salt solution containing 0.3 g KH_2PO_4,0.5g of L- asparagine, 0.5 g NaCI, and 1.0 g NH_4C1. The pH was adjusted to 6.8 with 6M NaOH, and water was added to bring the volume to 880 ml. The solution was autoclaved after adding 15 g of agar and then cooled to 50°C.

50% glucose solution (**Solution 3):**

Solution 3 was autoclaved, cooled to 50°C, then 20 ml of the solution was added to the basal agar solution (Solution 2). The indicator solution (Solution 1) was added last, with sufficient stirring to mix the ingredients without forming bubbles.

Appendix II

List of major instruments

Instruments	Model
Autoclave	HVE-50, Hirayama, NewYork
Bioimager	BD Pathway^{TM} Bioimager Attovision 1.5.3-BD Biosciences, USA
Centrifuge	Eppendorf, Germany; Kuboto, Japan, Beckman Coulter, USA
Deep freezer (-86^{0}C)	Operon, Korea
DNA Sequencer	ABI 3100, Applied Biosystems, USA
Electron Microscope	JEOL JSM 5600LV, 115, Japan
Electrophoresis unit	Biorad, India
Gel documentation system	Chemi doc, Biorad, USA
Hot air Oven	Kemi Instruments, India
HPLC	Schimadzu, Japan
Incubator	Infors HT, Ecotron, Switzerland, MCO-2OAIC-SANYO Electric Co Ltd,JAPAN
Laminar air Flow Chamber	Clean air System, India
PCR machine	ep gradient-Eppendorf, India
pH meter	Systronics, India
Scanning electron microscope	Carl Zeiss EVO 18, Germany
UV-VIS Spectrophotometer	UV-160A, Schimadzu, Japan
Weighing balance	Mettler Toledo, Mumbai, India
Kjeldhal Nitrogen Analyser	(Kelplus system classic Dx[VA],Pelican Equipments,India)
Flame Photometer -128	(Systronics, India)

Appendix III

List of Publications in International Journals

1. **Deepa C K,** Syed G Dastagar and Ashok Pandey (2011) Growth enhancement of black pepper (*Piper nigrum*) by a newly isolated *Bacillus tequilensis* NII-0943. *Biologia* 66: 801—806.

2. **Deepa C K**, Syed G Dastager and Ashok pandey (2010). Isolation and characterization of plant growth promoting bacteria from non-rhizospheric soil and their effect on cow pea (*Vigna ungiculata* (L) Walp) seedling growth. *World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology* 26: 1233-1240**.**

3. **Deepa C K,** Syed G Dastagar and Ashok Pandey (2010). Plant growth promoting activity in newly isolated *Bacillus thioparus* (NII-0902) from Western ghats forest, India. *World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology* 26: 2277- 2283.

4. **Deepa C K,** Syed G Dastagar and Ashok Pandey (2010) Isolation and characterization of novel plant growth promoting *Micrococcus sp* NII-0909 and its interaction with cowpea .*Plant Physiology and Biochemistry* 48 : 987- 992.

5. Syed G Dastager, **Deepa C.K,** Nautiyal C.S, Puneet S.C and Ashok Pandey (2009). Isolation and characterization of Plant growth-promoting strain *Pantoea* NII-186. From Western Ghat Forest soil, India. *Letters in Applied Microbiology* 49: 20-25.

6. Syed G Dastager, **Deepa C.K** and Ashok Pandey (2009) Isolation and characterization of high-strength phenol degrading novel bacterium of *Pantoea* genus. *Bioremediation Journal* 13:171-179.

7. Syed G Dastager, **Deepa C K** and Ashok Pandey (2010). Characterization of plant growth promoting rhizobacterium *Exiguobacterium* NII 0906 for its growth promotion of cow pea (*Vigna ungiculata*). *Biologia* 65:197-203.

8. Syed G Dastagar, Q. S. Raziuddin, **Deepa C K**, Wen-Jun Li and Ashok Pandey(2010). *Pontibacter niistensis* sp. nov., isolated from forest soil *International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology* 60: 2867-2870**.**

9. Syed G Dastagar, **Deepa C K** and Ashok Pandey (2011). Potential plant growth promoting activity of *Serratia nematodiphila* NII-0928 on black pepper (*Piper nigrum*). *World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology* 27: 259-265.

10. Syed G.Dastager, **Deepa C.K**, Wen-Jun Li, Shu-Kun Tang and Ashok Pandey (2011) *Paracoccus niistensis* sp nov., isolated from forest soil, India. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek* 99: 501-506.

Chapter in edited books

1. Syed G Dastager and **Deepa C.K** (2009) Exploiting Bacterial Traits for Plant Growth-Promoting Activity in Agriculture. *Current Topics on Bioprocesses in Food Industry*. Pp 183-192. Asiatech Publishers Inc. New Delhi, India.

Participation in Conferences/Workshops with papers presented as senior author

International

1. **Deepa C.K,** Syed G Dastager, Ashok Pandey (2011). Effect of *Serratia* and *Kocuria* species on biometric characters of Tapioca **(***Manihot esculenta* crantz). International Conference on New Horizons in Biotechnology (NHBT 2011), CSIR NIIST, Trivandrum.India.

2. **Deepa CK,** Himani Jayamurthy, Syed G Dastager, Ashok Pandey (2010).Potential plant growth promoting activity of Serratia nematodiphila NII 0928 on black pepper (Piper nigrum L.)7th BRSI Convention & International Conference on Genomic Sciences & Indo-Italian Workshop on Industrial and Pharmaceutical Biotechnology November 12-14, 2010, Madurai Kamaraj University, Madurai. India.

3. **Deepa C.K,** Syed G Dastager, Ashok Pandey (2009). Isolation and characterization of Plant growth-promoting Rhizobacteria from Western Ghat Forest soil, India. First ASEAN PGPR conference for sustainable agriculture. June 21-24, 2009. Acharya NG Ranga, Agricultural University, Hyderabad. India

4. **Deepa C K,** Syed G Dastager, Suganya S and Ashok Pandey (2008) Screening of plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria from Western Ghat soils. 5th BRSI Convention & International Conference on Bioprocesses in Food Industries. November 6-8, 2008 Osmania University, Hyderabad. India.

Regional

1. **Deepa C.K,** Syed G Dastager, Ashok Pandey (2010). Exploration of plant growth promoting *Rhizobacteria* from Western Ghats soil, India. Proceedings of 22nd Kerala Science Congress, 28-31 January 2010, KFRI, Peechi, pp. 35-36.

Others:

1. Attended the training programme on XXV Winter School on Plant Genetic Engineering held on September 03-17, 2012 at UGC – Networking Resource Centre in Biological Sciences, School of Biological Sciences, Madurai Kamaraj University, Madurai.